

Descendants of Charles Wolverton (885)

Generation One

1. Charles¹ WOLVERTON (885) was born circa 1660 at England. He married Mary Leet (886) circa 1697 at Darby, Pennsylvania. He died in 1746 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

Reference: 887. He Charles Wolverton was a Quaker . June 6th 1721 Charles Woolverton is written as present on the Bench; This office included also that of Judge. *** ** *From the Book 'Descendants of Andrew Woolverton' by Royal Allen Wolverton page 103 of the Appendix The Breeches Bible *The 'Breeches Bible' was a Bible owned by Charles Woolverton I, in which he wrote the following: 'Charles Woolverton, his book, bought of Hugh Huddy of Burlington, N.J., in the year of 1704, and it cost me thirty shillings, and this I give to my oldest son that he may learn the just man's steps, when I am dead and gone; for in my life, much love I had to read this Holy Book.' Thus, Charles Woolverton inscribed this copy of the Breeches Bible, printed in Geneva, Switzerland, April 10th, 1560. It was printed by Roland Hall and other eminent Protestants who were forced to leave England by Queen Mary, the Catholic queen, because of their religion. This edition of the Bible was dedicated to Queen Elizabeth and called upon her to avenge the wrongs to Protestants during the reign of her predecessor. It's called the 'Breeches' Bible because of the peculiar translation appearing in Genesis, Chapter 3. verses 6 and 7, 'So when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, she took of its fruit and ate and she also gave some to her husband and he ate. Then the eyes of both were opened and they knew they were naked, and they sewed fig leaves together and made themselves aprons.' This was translated, 'When their eyes were opened they mad unto themselves, breeches out of fig leaves.' ** ** *During the 18th Century, the Breeches Bible passed out of the hands of the Woolvertons. One hundred years later it was purchased at an auction sale and was presented by the purchaser to one of the descendants of Dinah Woolverton, granddaughter of the first Charles, through his son, Roger. Dinah married a Tomlinson, and in 1938 the Bible was in the hands of Mrs. Francis J Tomlinson of Florida. Jim Wright San Jose, Calif. ** ** *The following comes from an e-mail received Nov.13,1999 Via Wolverton-L roots web written by S.L. 'Stew' Wolverton None of the data has been verified by my self J.D.H.

_____ ** *Greetings, one and all. I know that things out here have seemed to be rather quiet lately, but I have still been working on the family. I have been working on getting the descendants of Dennis (2) together for David Macdonald, and this has clicked on a number of points of previous confusion for me. One of the things I had dug up was a family history written in 1912 by Linus Woolverton; I have been hacking through a digital version of it for a couple of weeks. I thought I would share its content with the members of the list, as it mentions things of interest to all of us, not just descendants of Dennis. With this in mind, I will be excerpting from it in a few parts (it runs about 30 pages in its original form). Here is some background: Linus was an agricultural scientist with an interest in family history. From about 1868 until 1912, when this missive was written, he sporadically pursued information about the Woolverton family. What follows is a transcribed version of the original typescript. The original is in the possession of my great-uncle, Ralph Woolverton, who also made the digital transcription. At one point, I also had a photocopy of the original, but through 20 years and 8 moves, it has managed to disappear on me. ** *

_____ *THE WOOLVERTONS *Charles Woolverton, Gentleman, who sailed from Dorsetshire, England for America about the year 1680, was the progenitor of the family of Woolvertons in America. The family seems to have been an old one in England, appearing under various forms of spelling, as for example, Wolferstan, Woolverstone, Wolverton, and Woolverton. There is a town called Wolverton in middle England, and a station of that name near Sandringham. Woolveraton Park and gardens at Ipswich is one of the largest and most beautiful estates in Suffolk. Perhaps the oldest traces of the name in England appear near Blackgary in the southern part of the Isle of Wight. One family descended from Robert Wolferston or Woolverstone, who made his will in 1492 lived in Staffordshire, England and occupied Statford Hall. In an old Book of Heraldry in the Library of the University of Toronto in 1868 I found a coat of arms of the Woolverton family, which contained on the face three wolfsheads d'argent with broad band d'or, and which I roughly copied. It had as motto: 'Que sera sera.' Another shield belonging to a family of Wolvertons in Wolverton county, Buckinghamshire dating back to the time of Henry III bore arms described as Az; an eagle displayed or over all a bend ga (i.e. a rend bend viz., two lines drawn across, representing a shoulder belt). There are six parishes of the name Wolverton in England, viz., One each in Somerset, Bucks, St. Georges (Bucks Co.), Hants, Norfolk and Warwick. In the Books of the Prerogative Court of Chancery, London, England, many very similar names appear between 1650 and 1720 and among these Fraser Woolverton, Stafford, Oct. 1712, Humphrey Woolverton, Middlesex, 1718 Leeds 73), Eleanor Woolverton, Stafford, 1712 (Aston 129), Fraser Woolferstone, Stafford, 1715. At Basingstoke, there is the Wolverton rectory, and the following is a letter from the rector Rev. A. H. Cave, addressed to Dr. Theron Woolverton, Grimsby, Ontario. **'My Dear Sir: I am very sorry I was not at home when you called here, but my daughters have told me the purport of your visit, and since my return home a short time since, I have been unable to find your name in the registrar books of this Parish. There is another Wolverton Parish in Bucks. The name of my Parish has been variously spelt, sometimes Woolverton. In Domesday Book it is Wolfre-ton, the town of Wolfre, who from his name was probably a Saxon invader who possessed himself of these lands.' Concerning Charles Woolverton, our ancestor, tradition is that

he came to America about the year 1682 along with Sir William Penn, and that he came from Wolverhampton, England, the 'ham' meaning town; the 'ton' a mound of earthwork for defence, hence meaning The fortified town of Wolfre. This would not conflict with the statement that he sailed from Dorsetshire. Very early records of the family are to be found in some books on the early history of the Isle of Wight, which in September, 1909, were in possession of Mr. Mellor, an old resident of Black Gary. Near this place in the Parish of St. Lawrence is 'Old Woolverton' a building so old and so far in ruins that it puzzles the antiquary. The name 'Woolverton House' is on the gateposts; while at Sharewell, near Chale P.O. is a very ancient stone house called the Woolverton Manor House. Here lived in the 14th century, Sir Ralph de Woolverton who owned four hundred acres of land around the house. At Woolverton Undercliff are to be seen the remains of a chapel built by Sir Ralph de Woolverton in 1370 A.D. Sir Ralph also paid tithes for his domaine to the priory of Carisbrooke. In the list of armed men made in the reign of Edward III the name of Sir Ralph appears as having contributed two bowmen for the defence of the island. It would appear from his name that Sir Ralph was of Saxon origin or perhaps one of the followers of William the Conqueror who came across from Normandy in 1066 and apportioned out grants of land to his faithful followers, among whom may have been Sir Ralph of the town of Wolfre or in short: de Wolfre-ton'. During the reign of Charles II of England, there was little religious liberty for Protestants. Many men of strong convictions looked toward America whither some sixty years previous the Pilgrim Fathers had gone and founded a colony. These men were of various parties such as Puritans, Independents, Quakers and Churchmen and among them such men as William Penn and George Fox who secured from the Crown large estates in what is now known as Pennsylvania and New Jersey. No wonder that the example of so many brave men and true setting out for America, led Charles Woolverton to dispose of his property in England and come along with his friends Fox and Penn to invest in American lands. So about the year 1682 we find Charles sailing from Dorsetshire to America. Charles is called 'Gentleman' in the records of that time, which in those days signified a man of such means as to be able to live without work. It appears that Charles was then identified with the Quakers, as we find in Consultation with the Secretary of the Friends' Library in Philadelphia in March, 1912. He reported as follows: 'Charles Woolverton was a member of the Society of Friends, as his name is mentioned in the Minutes of Burlington Monthly Meeting about twenty four times, the first mention being made in the year 1704. The records of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends show that 9th month, 4th day, 1731, Charles Woolverton produced a certificate from the Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends and that in the 10th month, 2nd day, 1731, he was appointed overseer of the Friends settled in Bethlehem (Frenchtown) which is not far from where the tract of land purchased by the same Charles was located.' (Col. M.D. Woolverton, Vancouver Barrack, Washington Terr. 1897). There are some reasons for believing of Charles Woolverton having emigrated from England with his brothers John and Gabriel, and after living for a short time on Long Island moved about 1690 to the Pennsylvania bank of the Delaware River from which he moved soon after to Burlington County on the opposite bank. Besides being a man of considerable means, he appears to have been one of the leading men of the community. On the erection of Hunterden County, he was in 1721 elected one of the first five Justices of the Peace and was thereafter frequently called upon to witness his neighbors' wills. *The following memoranda was furnished by H. E. Deats, Flemington, NJ. 'Woolverton Memo Furnished by H.E.Deats of Flemington, NJ.' Charles was witness to will of Richard Caine (Keine) of Arnell, Nov.7, 1727. Charles was witness to will of John Mills, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., April 17, 1709.' Charles bought 1666 acres March 2, 1714 of Wm. Riddle, near present village of Rosemont, Delaware, Hunterden County. He is said to have come from Wolverhampton, England, but stopped on Long Island for a time. A number of his descendants still live in this county, but not all have the name of Woolverton. There are probably fifty families who have been internamed with them. **Marriage Licences, N.J. List supplied by H.E.Deats, of Flemington, N.J. WOOLVERTON. Charles of Arnell, Mary Drake of Hopewell, Aug.8, 1763. John of Arnell, Elizabeth Wilden, Arnell, Nov.8, 1768. Eliza, Hunterden Co. Joseph Lambert, Hunterden Co. Mar.22, 1774. Mary, Sussex Co. Samuel Crowell, Sussex Co. Oct.8, 1762. Mary, Kingwood, Geo. Smith, Kingwood, July 27, 1770. Susannah, Kingwood, Henry Matthis, Hunterden Co. May 22, 1782. Mary, Kingwood, Daniel Bray, Hunterden Co. May 2, 1772. Married May 14, according to Daniel Bray's bible. This is General Bray who gathered the boats for Washington to use in crossing the Delaware Dec. 25, 1776. He left numerous descendants which I am now engaged in tracing, most of them residing in their county. Note: Arnell and Kingwood were names of rather undefined districts which later became townships in Hunterden Co. **WOOLVERTON WILLS, New Jersey's Secretary of State's Office Vol. Page Date Charles W. Intestate 11 447 1763 Charles Will 12 250 1765 Daniel Intestate 28 247 1786 Dennis Will 16 421 1777 Joel Will 36 151 1796 John Will 16 171 1773 Morris Will 15 86 1770 Thomas Intestate 9 392 1759 Hunterden County Anna Intestate 1808 Joel Will 1804 In the Colonial Records of New Jersey, West Jersey liber B, page 361, of Pt 1 quoted a purchase which Charles Woolverton made of William Biddle, Aug. 20, 1693, of one hundred acres of land in Burlington County, N.J., and between this date and his death in 1746 there are records of about sixteen transfers of real estate by him. In Book A.A.A. 19 Charles is grantee of fifty acres near Mount Carmel in Burlington County, N.J., from John Dixon and wife Elizabeth (Chadwick)(her second husband) to their son-in-law Charles having married Mary Chadwick, daughter of John Chadwick, who purchased land in Burlington in 1689. On March 2, 1714, Charles purchased 1665 acres of land in Township of Arnell (vide Book of Deeds B.B.B.P. 429) beautifully situated along the east bank of the Delaware River, a portion of which is still in Woolverton hands, as the farm of Rev. W. H. Woolverton, near Stockton, N.J. This old estate extended from Rosemont nearly to Prattsville. In May 1719 Charles sold 284 acres of this land to George Fox and in August 25, 1745, there was land conveyed to Dennis Woolverton, which he willed to his son Jonathan. The graves of George Fox, Dennis Woolverton, and probably the first Charles, with many others, these early inhabitants are in Rosemont Cemetery.

____ **Please note that I have left the typographical and grammatical errors intact; I don't know if these have come from the original or the transcription. In instances where there are apparent sources of confusion, I have added in my editorial comments in square brackets. More to come. Cousin Stew Woolverton, Vancouver BC ** **. He and Mary Leet (886) Information for the marriage of Charles & Mary and children taken from Book; 'THE WOOLBERTONS' early legal records of The family in New Jersey and the descendants of Charles Woolberton (2) to the seventh generation. by Emma Ten Broeck Runk (1932).

Mary LEET (886); Many researchers give her name as Mary Chadwick. Chadwick was most likely the third or fourth husband of her

mother Elizabeth & and stepfather of Mary was born in 1674 at Virginia. She died in 1751 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Reference: 888.

The nine known children of Charles¹ Wolverton (885) and Mary Leet (886) were as follows:

- + 2. i. [Charles² WOLVERTON \(910\)](#), born 17 January 1697; married Margaret (--?--) (4951).
- + 3. ii. [Roger WOLVERTON \(911\)](#), born 1 December 1700; married Mary (--?--) (4956).
- 4. iii. Mary WOLVERTON (912) was born on 11 April 1702. She died.

Reference: 914.

- + 5. iv. [Daniel WOLVERTON \(1618\)](#), born 6 March 1704; married Ruth Wright (1778).
- 6. v. Isaac WOLVERTON (913) was born on 24 April 1706. He married Abigail Herrin (3777). He died.

Reference: 915.

- 7. vi. Dennis WOLVERTON (914) was born on 26 January 1708.

Reference: 916.

- 8. vii. Dinah WOLVERTON (915) was born on 26 March 1711.

Reference: 917.

- + 9. viii. [Joel WOLVERTON \(916\)](#), born 31 May 1715; married Elizabeth Robins (2826).
- + 10. ix. [Thomas WOLVERTON \(884\)](#), born 17 May 1717 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey; married Mary Pettit (907).

[Generation Two](#)

2. Charles² WOLVERTON (910) ([Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 January 1697. He married Margaret (--?--) (4951). He died circa 1765; Charles will was probated 30 Oct 1765.

He left a will; The will of Charles Wolverton of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, was dated 7 may 1761. He left ti his wife Margaret the use of the house and furniture for life and 10# yearly. to be paid by his son John. To his son Mooris he left the plantation of 258 acres on which Morris lived. bounded by lands of Joel Wolverton, Peter Dils, Isaac Woolverton and William Hogeland. To his son John he left the land joining the Delaware, containg 70 acres, on which the grist mill stood. He named his sons Morris and john executors. The witnesses were Evans Godown , Richard reading, and Richard Green. The will was probated on 30 October 1765 (Hunterdon County Estate No. 668j.). Reference: 912.

The two known children of Charles² Wolverton (910) and Margaret (--?--) (4951) were as follows:

- 11. i. Morris³ WOLVERTON (4952) was born between 1730 and 1735. He married Mary Baker (4954).
- 12. ii. John WOLVERTON (4953) was born between 1735 and 1740. He married Elizabeth Wilson (4955).

3. Roger² WOLVERTON (911) ([Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 December 1700. He married Mary (--?--) (4956). He died in 1748; Will was dated 24 February 1747.

Reference: 913.

The nine known children of Roger² Wolverton (911) and Mary (--?--) (4956) were as follows:

- 13. i. Charles³ WOLVERTON (5056) died on 4 August 1731. He was buried at Hunting Farm Burial Ground in Hopewell Twp. (Now) Mercer Co., NJ.
- 14. ii. Isaac WOLVERTON (5057) was born after 1726. He married Catharine (--?--) (5058).
- 15. iii. Rosannah WOLVERTON (5059) was born after 1728.
- 16. iv. Mary WOLVERTON (5060) was born after 1728.
- 17. v. Sarah WOLVERTON (5061); under 18 at the time of her fathers will was born after 1728.
- 18. vi. Rosemond WOLVERTON (5067) was born after 1728.
- 19. vii. Dinah WOLVERTON (5062) was born on 22 October 1738. She married first husband unknown (5063). She married Francis Tomlinson (5064).
- + 20. viii. [Charles WOLVERTON \(5065\)](#), born 31 October 1742; married Mary Drake (5066).
- 21. ix. Roger WOLVERTON (5068) was born on 16 July 1747. He married Mary Thatcher (5069).

5. Daniel² WOLVERTON (1618) ([Charles¹](#)) was born on 6 March 1704. He married Ruth Wright (1778) circa 1759. He died in 1786.

Reference: 1620.

Ruth WRIGHT (1778) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1780.

The only known child of Daniel² Wolverton (1618) and Ruth Wright (1778) was:

- + 22. i. [Daniel³ WOLVERTON \(857\)](#), born 1739; married Hannah Chamberlain (1989).

9. Joel² WOLVERTON (916) ([Charles¹](#)) was born on 31 May 1715. He married Elizabeth Robins (2826), daughter of John Robins (2917) and Eleanor (--?--) (2918), in 1735 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He died after 29 June 1790.¹

Reference: 918. He Much of the information comes from 'Woolverton-Wolverton' by Lottie Annie Wolverton Davis in which she Specifically traces her Wolverton line. for the Joel(2) to Francis Marion Wolverton (6). Supplied by Mary W. Wallace.

Elizabeth ROBINS (2826) was born circa 1715 at New Jersey. She died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2828.

The nine known children of Joel² Wolverton (916) and Elizabeth Robins (2826) were as follows:

- 23. i. Charles³ WOLVERTON (2840) married Effie Nailer (3623).

Reference: 2842.

- 24. ii. Gabriel WOLVERTON (2836) was born in 1739.

Reference: 2838.

- 25. iii. Joel WOLVERTON Jr. (2837) was born in 1741.

Reference: 2839.

- 26. iv. John WOLVERTON (2838) was born in 1745.

Reference: 2840.

- + 27. v. [Andrew WOLVERTON \(2839\)](#), born 1750; married Sarah Ann Stone (2864).

- 28. vi. Jane WOLVERTON (2841) was born in 1754.

Reference: 2843.

- 29. vii. Mary WOLVERTON (2842) was born in 1756.

Reference: 2844.

- + 30. viii. [Job WOLVERTON \(2827\)](#), born 1757 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey; married Martha Wood (2828).

- 31. ix. Amy WOLVERTON (2843) was born in 1759.

Reference: 2845.

10. Thomas² WOLVERTON (884) ([Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 May 1717 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He married Mary Pettit (907), daughter of Nathaniel Pettit (1757) and Elizabeth Heath (2304). He died circa June 1759 at Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Reference: 886.

Mary PETTIT (907) died circa June 1765. Reference: 909.

The three known children of Thomas² Wolverton (884) and Mary Pettit (907) were as follows:

- + 32. i. [Thomas³ WOLVERTON \(909\)](#), born circa 1735 at Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth Crowell (4913); married

Catharine Barton (4912).

- + 33. ii. [John WOLVERTON \(882\)](#), born circa 1740; married Abigail Darby (899); married Elizabeth (--?--)-Fletcher (4910).
- 34. iii. Mary WOLVERTON (908) was born circa 1742.

Reference: 910.

Generation Three

20. Charles³ WOLVERTON (5065) ([Roger](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 31 October 1742; date taken from his grave stone. He married Mary Drake (5066) circa 8 August 1763 at date license was issued.

Mary DRAKE (5066) was born on 8 August 1745.

The 10 known children of Charles³ Wolverton (5065) and Mary Drake (5066) were as follows:

- 35. i. Sarah⁴ WOLVERTON (5070) was born in 1764.
- 36. ii. Rachel WOLVERTON (5071) was born on 17 April 1766. She died on 28 February 1836 at Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, at age 69.
- + 37. iii. [Dennis WOLVERTON \(5072\)](#), born 16 July 1768; married Mary Saxton (5073).
- 38. iv. Mary WOLVERTON (5074) was born circa 1770. She married Phineas Hull (5075). She died circa 1842.
- 39. v. Roger WOLVERTON (5076) was born between 1773 and 1774. He married Mary Huffman (5077) at first marriage. He married Mary Chamberlain (5078) at second marriage.
- 40. vi. John WOLVERTON (5079) was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth Chamberlain (5080).
- 41. vii. Isaac WOLVERTON (5081) was born on 11 August 1777. He married Lucretia Chamberlain (5082).
- 42. viii. Osceola WOLVERTON (5083) was born on 1 November 1778. She married Samuel Foy (5084). She died on 5 July 1851 at age 72.
- 43. ix. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (5085) was born on 15 October 1783. She married Amos Hixson (5086).
- 44. x. Charles WOLVERTON (5087) was born on 17 November 1787. He married Amelia Jane Polk (5088).

22. Daniel³ WOLVERTON (857) ([Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1739. He married Hannah Chamberlain (1989) in 1759. He died in 1783.

Reference: 859.

Hannah CHAMBERLAIN (1989) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1991.

The only known child of Daniel³ Wolverton (857) and Hannah Chamberlain (1989) was:

- + 45. i. [Lewis⁴ WOLVERTON \(1706\)](#), born circa 1769; married Jane Forsman (1983).

27. Andrew³ WOLVERTON (2839) ([Joel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1750. He married Sarah Ann Stone (2864) circa 1771 at Virginia. He died circa 1812.

Reference: 2841. He and Sarah Ann Stone (2864) Andrew & Sarah had seven children.

Sarah Ann STONE (2864) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2866.

The only known child of Andrew³ Wolverton (2839) and Sarah Ann Stone (2864) was:

- + 46. i. [James Mathew⁴ WOLVERTON \(2857\)](#), born 1797; married Agatha Williams (2863).

30. Job³ WOLVERTON (2827) ([Joel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1757 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He married Martha Wood (2828) circa 1802 at Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died circa 1830 at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

Reference: 2829.

Martha WOOD (2828) was born circa 1757 at Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. She married Thomas Darrah (3021). She died. She was also known as Darrah. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2830. She Job Wolverton & Martha Wood sepreatd no more information.

The four known children of Job³ Wolverton (2827) and Martha Wood (2828) were as follows:

- 47. i. Elizabeth⁴ WOLVERTON (2845) was born circa 1799 at Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She married George Budd (2950). She died.

She was also known as BUDD. Reference: 2847.

- + 48. ii. [Thomas Jefferson WOLVERTON \(2829\)](#), born 1802 at New Jersey; married Catherine Scott (2830).
- 49. iii. Mary WOLVERTON (2847) was born circa 1803 at Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1878 at Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

Reference: 2849.

- 50. iv. Joel WOLVERTON (2846) was born circa 1805 at Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died.

He was also known as Thomas DARRAH Joel Wolverton took the name of his stepfather. Reference: 2848. He Records of Mary W. Wallace does show Joel as a son of Job & Martha he may not be correct. This because He changed his name. * Beulah Wolverton-Imhoff, writes that Job Wolverton & Martha separated and Joel chose to use the name of his stepfather 'Thomas Darrah.' Thomas Darrah was the second husband of Martha Wood-Wolverton.(Wolverton Unlimited vol.3 #5 pg.115, May/June 1995).

32. Thomas³ WOLVERTON (909) ([Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1735 at Sussex Co., New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Crowell (4913) circa 1756 at 1st. marriage. He married Catharine Barton (4912) after 1766 at 2nd marriage. He died on 14 September 1819 at Northampton, Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

He Thomas WOLVERTON (Note provided by William Gorman of Plano, Texas

Thomas Woolverton was born in Hunterdon County, NJ cir 1737 and in 1750, at the age of 13, moved with his parents to Sussex County, NJ. Thomas appears on the tax rolls for New Town, Sussex Co., NJ, in 1773-74. Thomas was captain of his own company of New Jersey Militiamen from October 1775 to at least October 1776. In June 1777, however, he was accused and convicted of "offending against the form of allegiance". He went to jail in Newton, Sussex Co., NJ for six months and had his property confiscated and then sold at auction on 17 April 1780. He was enumerated living in Newton in the Revolutionary Census of 1778-80. For the next three years, his whereabouts was unknown. Since he had a brother, John, who lived in Washington/Greene County, PA, it is highly possible that Thomas & Mary Wolverton and their children lived there during that period. Other theories have them living in New York City, which remained under British control throughout much of the War and was a safe haven for Tories. Then, in July 1783, he and his family, along with the Pettits, Crowells, and Bartons (other convicted Loyalist families of Sussex Co., NJ) set sail from New York for Northampton, St. John River, New Brunswick, Canada aboard the ship "Lord Townsend". The ship's passenger list shows Thomas Woolverton with one female (his wife), 2 children equal or over 10, and 3 children under 10. Since at least one child, Thomas the oldest, stayed behind in PA and another son, James Barton Woolverton was born in NB, we can conclude that Thomas Woolverton had at least 7 children.

(The following is an excerpt from a school essay written in 1868 by William C. Raymond of Woodstock, NB that includes the names of the first settlers in Carleton Co. (Refer to Vital Stat. from NB Newspapers, Vol. 27)

"In 1783 when the Loyalists landed in Saint John, the whole district contained in Carleton County was an unbroken forest and its only inhabitants were the Aborigines of the country. In the summer of that year, Major B P Griffith with other Loyalists and their families (accompanied by a number of soldiers) were promised grants of land, provided with boats, and three years provisions by the Government. They ascended the Saint John river, propelling the heavily laden boats with poles or towing them with ropes until they landed a few miles below the present site of the town of Woodstock and became the first settlers in the County. Major Griffith occupied the farm upon which his son now resides. In 1790, Rev. Frederick B. Dibblee, a minister of the Church of England, came to Woodstock and settled on the farm now occupied by his son Colonel L. Dibblee. He was the first, and for 36 years the only, minister above Fredericton. His mission included four parishes: Prince William, Queensbury, Woodstock, and Northampton. At that time the families in Northampton were Woolverton, Larlee, Tompkins, Davenport, Bell, Stanley, Campbell, Phillips and in Woodstock, Griffith, Dibblee, Ketchum, Lane, Young, Smith, Upham, Dickson, Clark, Bell, Fowler, Rogers, McGhee, Bull, and McShafrey. In 1795 the first school was built in Woodstock. James York was the teacher for a number of years, with an allowance of 10 pounds per annum. in 1824, Samuel Rice, M. D., came from Houlton, Maine and was the first doctor in Carleton

Co."

In 1785, Thomas-3 petitioned for land in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NB. He was granted 500 acres on 15 May 1789. On 7 June 1813, he was granted 206 acres in Northampton, York Co., NB. His son Joseph B Woolverton was granted 499 acres on the same date, a short distance from his father's land. The Northampton land was farmed for many generations by Thomas-3 descendents.

Thomas Woolverton died there on 14 September 1819 and is buried at the Anglican Church, Woodstock, now Carleton Co., NB.

Thomas may have married twice. Note that a Col. Joseph BARTON was also a militiaman and Loyalist from Sussex Co., NJ and there is some speculation that the one wife of Thomas Woolverton was a Barton. The name " Mary Bell/Mary/Polly Bell " occurs three times in the grandchildren of Thomas. This gives credence to the theory that another of the wives of Thomas was Mary Bell. Another fact supporting the two wife theory is that there was a 24 year span between the birth of his oldest son, Thomas b. 1761 in NJ, and James Barton b. 1785 in NB.

His son Joseph B. (an important question -- does the "B" stand for Bell or Barton?) named one daughter, b. c. 1806, Mary Bell Woolverton. She was baptised 4 Jan 1809 at the Anglican Church, Northampton, Carleton Co., NB. Her death, one day later, is also recorded in the church records. Joseph B. Woolverton named another daughter (b. 10 Jan 1809) Mary -- it was she who married Charles Cochran Bull on 30 July 1832. Elizabeth Ann (Woolverton) Rogers, a daughter of Thomas, named one or her daughters, b. 1794, Polly Bell Rogers. This would give credence to the theory that a wife of Thomas was a Mary "Polly" Bell.

However, the Woolverton family of NB used other family names for their children. Most prominently that of BARTON. Almost every generation of NB Wolvertons includes a Joseph Barton WOLVERTON. Other BARTON names are found in the children or grandchildren of Thomas-3 are James Barton-4

WOLVERTON, Catherine Barton ROGERS, Charles 'Henry' ROGERS, Richard 'Barent' ROGERS, and Catherine WOLVERTON. In fact, the use of BARTON names is much more extensive than the use of the name Mary Bell.

(Much of the above information is based on data provided by Mary W. Wallace via internet messages and postings in 2000-2001).

More About Thomas WOLVERTON:

Burial: Anglican Cemetery Woodstock, NB

Emigration: 1783, Sailed from NY City to New Brunswick with other Loyalist.

Reference: 911.

The two known children of Thomas³ Wolverton (909) and Elizabeth Crowell (4913) were as follows:

- + 51. i. [Thomas⁴ WOLVERTON \(2308\)](#), born circa 1765; married Elizabeth (?)- Watts-Glendering (2508).
- + 52. ii. [Elizabeth Anna WOLVERTON \(2309\)](#), born circa 1766; married Richard Rogers (2517).

The two known children of Thomas³ Wolverton (909) and Catharine Barton (4912) were as follows:

- + 53. i. [Joseph B.⁴ WOLVERTON \(2366\)](#), born circa 1777 at Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Jane Larlee (2528).
- 54. ii. James Barton WOLVERTON (4914) was born on 7 February 1785 at New Brunswick, Canada.

33. John³ WOLVERTON (882) ([Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1740. He married Abigail Darby (899), daughter of Ephraim Darby (2305) and Unknown (--?--) (2306), on 19 February 1759 at Married by a Rev. Benjamin Miller (records of Scotch Plains Baptist Church Essex County, N.J.), Scotch Plains Bapt. Ch Hunterdon Co., New Jersey/Hunterdon Co., NJ.² He married Elizabeth (--?--)Fletcher (4910) before 1776. He died circa 1806 at Maybe- Mercer Co., Ohio.

Reference: 884.

Abigail DARBY (899) died before 1776. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 901.

The seven known children of John³ Wolverton (882) and Abigail Darby (899) were as follows:

- 55. i. Abigail⁴ WOLVERTON (906) died.

Reference: 908.

- + 56. ii. [Thomas WOLVERTON \(883\)](#), born circa 1759 at Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Jane Bell (595); married Mary Bosworth (576).
- + 57. iii. [Mary WOLVERTON \(900\)](#), born 22 April 1761 at New Jersey; married Isaac Sharp (922); married (--?--) Wilson (921).
- + 58. iv. [John WOLVERTON \(901\)](#), born circa 1763; married Mary Bell (2443).
- 59. v. Rachel WOLVERTON (902) was born in 1767. She married Timothy Ross (4830). She died.

Reference: 904.

- 60. vi. Margaret WOLVERTON (903) was born on 30 July 1772. She married George Taylor (925). She died on 29 November 1838 at age 66.

She was also known as TAYLOR. Reference: 905.

- 61. vii. Charles WOLVERTON (904) was born on 1 December 1774. He died.

Reference: 906.

The two known children of John³ Wolverton (882) and Elizabeth (--?--)-Fletcher (4910) were as follows:

- 62. i. Hannah⁴ WOLVERTON (905) was born in June 1777. She died.

Reference: 907.

- 63. ii. Daniel WOLVERTON (4911) was born in 1778.

Generation Four

37. Dennis⁴ WOLVERTON (5072) ([Charles³](#), [Roger²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 July 1768. He married Mary Saxton (5073), daughter of Benjamin Saxton (5089). He died on 1 April 1827 at died interstate at age 58.

He Dennis And Mary can be found in the 1800 & 1810 census's of Shamokin Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Mary SAXTON (5073) was born on 18 April 1780. She died in 1830 at Danville, Pennsylvania.

The eight known children of Dennis⁴ Wolverton (5072) and Mary Saxton (5073) were as follows:

- + 64. i. [Charles⁵ WOLVERTON \(5090\)](#), born between 1796 and 1797; married Mercy Farley (5091); married Mary Ann Farley (5092).
- 65. ii. Richard WOLVERTON (5093) was born on 22 February 1799. He married Barbara Farley (5094) at first marriage. He married Sarah (--?--) (5095) at second marriage.
- 66. iii. Clement B. WOLVERTON (5096) was born between 1800 and 1801. He married Louise Lauderbaugh (5097).
- 67. iv. Rhoda WOLVERTON (5098) was born between 1803 and 1804.
- 68. v. Benjamin Saxton WOLVERTON (5100) was born on 15 February 1810. He married Mary Reed (5101).
- 69. vi. Joseph WOLVERTON (5099) was born circa 1811 at Pennsylvania.
- 70. vii. George D. WOLVERTON (5102).
- 71. viii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (5103) was born between 1813 and 1814. She married Abner Leland (5104).

45. Lewis⁴ WOLVERTON (1706) ([Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1769. He married Jane Forsman (1983) before 1805. He died circa 1815.

Reference: 1708. He and Jane Forsman (1983) The names and birth years for these children come from A.N. Wolverton's charts, Sheet#7, Broken Line #6, thr line of Daniel who m. Hannah CHAMBERLAIN. The names and dates are attributed to Mrs. Loyd Wolverton of Delphi, In. (1913) and Judge C.E. Wolverton of Salem, Or. (1897). As recived from the records of Mary W. Wallace Aug. 1999.

Jane FORSMAN (1983) was born circa 1772. She died circa 1846 at Pickaway Co., Ohio. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1985.

The 10 known children of Lewis⁴ Wolverton (1706) and Jane Forsman (1983) were as follows:

- 72. i. Margaret⁵ WOLVERTON (2920) was born in 1794.

Reference: 2922.

- 73. ii. Hannah WOLVERTON (2921) was born in 1797.

Reference: 2923.

- 74. iii. Nancy WOLVERTON (2922) was born in 1799. She married Thomas Morris (2929) on 24 March 1814 at Pickaway Co., Ohio. She died.

She was also known as MORRIS. Reference: 2924.

- 75. iv. Jane WOLVERTON (2923) was born in 1801.

Reference: 2925.

- 76. v. Lewis WOLVERTON (2924) was born on 28 December 1804 at Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio. He married Margaret Anderson (2925) in 1823.

Reference: 2926.

- + 77. vi. [Phillip WOLVERTON \(1948\)](#), born 29 November 1805 at Northumberland, Pennsylvania; married Mary Pritchett (771); married Margaret Barnhart (2919).
- + 78. vii. [Levi Fulsom WOLVERTON Sr. \(1972\)](#), born 10 November 1807 at Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; married Sarah Ann Husted (877).
- 79. viii. John WOLVERTON (2926) was born in 1810.

Reference: 2928.

- 80. ix. Robert WOLVERTON (2927) was born in 1811. He died.

Reference: 2929.

- 81. x. Rebecca WOLVERTON (2928) was born in 1812.

Reference: 2930.

46. James Mathew⁴ WOLVERTON (2857) ([Andrew](#)³, [Joel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1797. He married Agatha Williams (2863), daughter of Robert Williams (2951) and Elizabeth Hanks (2952). He died in 1878.

Reference: 2859.

Agatha WILLIAMS (2863) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2865.

The only known child of James Mathew⁴ Wolverton (2857) and Agatha Williams (2863) was:

- + 82. i. [Nancy Artemisia⁵ WOLVERTON \(2858\)](#), born 28 August 1829 at Maury Co., Tennessee; married Luther Rice Littlefield (2860).

48. Thomas Jefferson⁴ WOLVERTON (2829) ([Job](#)³, [Joel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1802 at New Jersey. He married Catherine Scott (2830) in 1822 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 9 March 1875 at Barns, Kansas.

Reference: 2831.

Catherine SCOTT (2830) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2832.

The 10 known children of Thomas Jefferson⁴ Wolverton (2829) and Catherine Scott (2830) were as follows:

- 83. i. Lavinia⁵ WOLVERTON (2856) was born on 2 February 1824. She died.

Reference: 2858.

- 84. ii. Joesph Green WOLVERTON (2853) was born on 14 September 1826. He died.

Reference: 2855.

- 85. iii. Mary Ann WOLVERTON (2855) was born on 7 December 1827. She died.

Reference: 2857.

- 86. iv. William Scout WOLVERTON (2851) was born on 10 October 1830. He died.

Reference: 2853.

- + 87. v. [Jesse Wood WOLVERTON \(2831\)](#), born 5 September 1832 at Pennsylvania; married Ann Elizabeth Train (2949); married Louise Serena Allyn (2832).
- 88. vi. Crispin WOLVERTON (2850) was born on 16 April 1835. She died.

Reference: 2852.

- + 89. vii. [Elnathan Kimball WOLVERTON \(2849\)](#), born 26 April 1838 at Crawford Co., Ohio; married Martha Ann Atkinson (3532).
- 90. viii. Hiram John WOLVERTON (2848) was born on 22 March 1840. He died.

Reference: 2850.

- 91. ix. Thomas Jefferson WOLVERTON Jr. (2854) was born on 7 August 1842. He died.

Reference: 2856.

- 92. x. Annn Josephine WOLVERTON (2852) was born on 29 April 1846. She died.

Reference: 2854.

51. Thomas⁴ WOLVERTON (2308) ([Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1765. He married Elizabeth (?) - Watts-Glending (2508). He died circa 1808 at Franklin Twp., Green Co., Pennsylvania.

He Thomas WOLVERTON (Note as provided by William Gorman of plano, Texas.)

Thomas Wolverton is the great-grandson of Charles Wolverton (b.1659/1660 in Staffordshire, England) who came to America with William Penn and other Quaker settlers and is the reported progenitor of all known Wolvertons in America. When Thomas' father, Thomas Wolverton of Sussex Co., NJ, moved to New Brunswick in 1783, it is believed that Thomas (aged 19) stayed behind and then traveled to Franklin Twp., Greene Co., PA where he lived with his uncle, John Wolverton. It was there that he met and married Elizabeth Watts Glending about 1799. Sometime before 1807, Thomas and Elizabeth moved back to live on her property in Virginia. Thomas died sometime between 1808 and 1810. Elizabeth continued to pay taxes on her property in Virginia live there into the 1820s.

The following letter from Mary W. Wallace is a summary of her research into the connection of Thomas Wolverton-4 and Tilman Wolverton who moved to the Republic of Texas in 1843.

From: Mary W Wallace <mwwallace@juno.com>

To: <williamz@flash.net> (William D. Gorman of Plano, Texas)

Subject: Thomas/Tilman Wolverton

Date: Thursday, July 20, 2000 11:23 AM

William,

The case for Thomas-4 (Thomas-3, Thomas-2, Charles-1) as the father of Tilman Wolverton is circumstantial and unproved, but is a "logical" conclusion based on currently known information. To get to this conclusion, it is necessary to work backward from what is known about Elizabeth (___) WATTS GLENDENING WOLVERTON of Monongalia Co., (W)VA.

Elizabeth ___ m. John WATTS in Maryland. They removed to (West) Virginia where sons Richard, John, and Harmon were born. ("History of Monongalia Co., West Virginia", by Samuel T. Wiley, 1883, p. 601)

John WATTS died intestate in Monongalia Co., Virginia on 27 Jan 1795 leaving his widow and five children, the sons mentioned above and daughters Ann and Susanna. (Monongalia Co. Court Records, env. 144)

Elizabeth WATTS, widow, is listed in the Monongalia Co. personal property tax lists for 1795 and 1796.

Elizabeth WATTS then married Andrew GLENDENING before 13 Sept 1796 when she, as Elizabeth GLENDENING on that date, "failed to give security on the estate of John WATTS". (Monongalia Co. Order Bk 1, p. 58)

Elizabeth does not appear in the Monongalia tax lists for 1797-1800, but she does reappear as Elizabeth WOLVERTON from 1801-1804, 1806/7, 1809/10, 1819-1821. She also appears in the 1809 tax list of Franklin Twp., Greene Co., PA.

In the 1810 US Census, Elizabeth WOLVERTON appears as head of household back in Monongalia Co., Virginia. The likely breakdown of the individuals listed with her is:

female 26-45: Elizabeth ___ WATTS GLENDENING WOLVERTON

males 16-26: Richard, John, and Harmon WATTS

male 10-16: Robert GLENDENING

males under 10: Thomas WOLVERTON (b.c. 1800)

??? (possibly a Joseph, named for his father's brother, b.c. 1803)

Tilman WOLVERTON (b.c. 1807)

Vincent WOLVERTON (b.c. 1808)

females under 10: Eliza WOLVERTON

Priscilla WOLVERTON

In her will of 25 Aug 1826 (Monongalia Co. Order Bk 9, p. 179), Elizabeth W. G. WOLVERTON names her WOLVERTON children Tilman, Vincent, Eliza and Priscilla. It would seem likely that Thomas and the next oldest son had already moved away. Thomas is probably the Thomas of Union Co., IN in 1850 who had a son named Vincent.

So it would seem that Elizabeth W. G. married before 1800 a Thomas WOLVERTON who was from the Franklin Twp. area of Washington/Greene Co., PA. The book "The Tenmile Country and its Pioneer Families" by Howard Leckey includes a Thomas WOLVERTON in a 1789 list of accounts at William Rhodes' trading post and says that the Rhodes' account lists are "almost a census for what became Franklin Township."

Most of the Wolvertons of Washington/Greene Counties, PA at that time were from the line of John-3 (Thomas-2, Charles), brother of the Thomas-3 who went to NB. However, the wives and whereabouts of John's son Thomas and his several grandsons named Thomas are all well documented. I believe that the Thomas WOLVERTON of the 1789 Rhodes' accounts and the Joseph WOLVERTON whose land in Greene Twp., Washington Co., PA was sold for taxes in 1786 (Western PA Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 2, # 2, Nov 1975) were the sons of Thomas-3, and that they left Sussex Co., NJ, and went to SW PA where their uncle John had settled.

Now, as to the New Brunswick, Canada Wolvertons: Thomas-3 (father of Thomas-4, Joseph above) was accused and convicted of being a Tory in 1779, and his Sussex Co., NJ, property was confiscated in 1780. He and his then family sailed for New Brunswick from New York with other Loyalist refuges on the ship Lord Townsend in 1783 (Thomas-4 would have been 18 and grown at this time). To the best of my knowledge, all of the NB Wolvertons are descended from Joseph B(arton?) WOLVERTON, b. 1780, and James Barton WOLVERTON, b. 1785, sons or grandsons of Thomas-3. For some time, I had thought that these two were the sons of Joseph-4, but no record exists that this Joseph was ever in NB. I currently think that Joseph and James, the ancestors of the NB Wolvertons were children of Thomas-3 and a second wife, possibly a BARTON.

I hope this helps with most of your questions and provides a little genealogical grist for the mill.

(Mary W. Wallace - MWWallace@Juno.com)

Notes for Elizabeth (_____) WATTS GLENDENING:

An Elizabeth WOLVERTON is listed as head of household in Mnn Co., Virginia in the 1810 and 1820 census records.

West Virginia Estate Settlements, Page 88:

WOLVERTON, ELIZ., Will, 8-1826.

Dev.: Tillman, Vincent, Rich., sons;

Eliza, Anna, Susanna, Priscilla, daus.

Reference: 2310.

Elizabeth (?)- WATTS-GLENDENING (2508) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2510.

The eight known children of Thomas⁴ Wolverton (2308) and Elizabeth (?)- Watts-Glending (2508) were as follows:

- 93. i. .
Anna⁵ WATTS (2514). Reference: 2516.
- 94. ii. Susanna WATTS (2515) married an unknown person.
Reference: 2517.
- 95. iii. Priscilla WOLVERTON (2516) died.
Reference: 2518.
- 96. iv. Richard WATTS (2512) died.
Reference: 2514.
- 97. v. Thomas WOLVERTON (2509) was born in 1800. He married Sidney (--?--) (2618). He died.
Reference: 2511.
- 98. vi. Eliza WOLVERTON (2513) was born circa 1802. She died.
Reference: 2515.
- + 99. vii. [Tilman WOLVERTON \(2510\)](#), born 31 January 1807 at Monongalia Co., Virginia; married (--?--) McVickers (2619); married Agnes McVickers (2620).
- 100. viii. Vincent WOLVERTON (2511) was born circa 1808. He died.
Reference: 2513.

52. Elizabeth Anna⁴ WOLVERTON (2309) ([Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1766. She married Richard Rogers (2517) at Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 21 August 1826 at Woodstock, Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

She was also known as Rogers. Reference: 2311.

Richard ROGERS (2517) was born circa 1764 at New Hampshire. He died in 1829. Reference: 2519.

The 10 known children of Elizabeth Anna⁴ Wolverton (2309) and Richard Rogers (2517) were as follows:

- 101. i. .
Charles Henry⁵ ROGERS (2526). Reference: 2528.
- 102. ii. Richard Barent ROGERS (2524) died.
Reference: 2526.
- 103. iii. Miranda ROGERS (2525) died.
Reference: 2527.
- 104. iv. Malinda ROGERS (2527) died.
Reference: 2529.

- 105. v. .
Catherine ROGERS (2522). Reference: 2524.
- 106. vi. Elizabeth Croel ROGERS (2518) was born in 1789.
Reference: 2520.
- 107. vii. Catherine Barton ROGERS (2519) was born in 1792.
Reference: 2521.
- 108. viii. Polly Bell ROGERS (2520) was born in 1794.
Reference: 2522.
- 109. ix. Thomas Wolverton ROGERS (2521) was born on 6 March 1796 at Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died in July 1845 at Carlton Co., new Brunswick, Canada, at age 49.
Reference: 2523.
- + 110. x. [William ROGERS \(2523\)](#), born 1801; married Jane Todd Kearney (3802).

53. Joseph B.⁴ WOLVERTON (2366) ([Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1777 at Sussex Co., New Jersey. He married Jane Larlee (2528) on 17 November 1798 at Northampton Parish, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 30 April 1843 at Northampton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

Reference: 2368.

Jane LARLEE (2528) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2530.

The five known children of Joseph B.⁴ Wolverton (2366) and Jane Larlee (2528) were as follows:

- + 111. i. [John⁵ WOLVERTON \(2532\)](#), married Unknown (--?--) (2654).
- 112. ii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (2530) married Daniel Watson (2534) on 8 March 1825 at Woodstock, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She died.

She was also known as WATSON. Reference: 2532.
- + 113. iii. [Joseph B. WOLVERTON \(2531\)](#), married Margaret S. Gibson (2645).
- 114. iv. Mary WOLVERTON (2533) married Charles Bull (2535) on 30 July 1832 at Northampton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She died.

She was also known as BULL. Reference: 2535.
- + 115. v. [Thomas T. WOLVERTON \(2529\)](#), born 1801 at Northampton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada; married Jane Phillips (2630).

56. Thomas⁴ WOLVERTON (883) ([John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1759 at Sussex Co., New Jersey; DAR gives his birth place as New Jersey. He married Jane Bell (595), daughter of Nathaniel Bell (591), in 1780. He married Mary Bosworth (576) on 18 December 1806 at Married by the Rev. Moses Crum, Bulter Co., Ohio; Bulter Co. marriage records. He died on 3 September 1825 at Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio; Death date from DAR records.

Reference: 885. He Thomas came to Butler Co. Ohio in 1804 and to Preble County in 1807. Buried : in Frame Cem. Preble County, Ohio Thomas served in the Washington County Pennsylvania Militia rose to the rank of Lt. Col. 1793 [Pa. Archives] See; History of Preble County, Ohio

From "The Woolverton Family 1693-1850 and Beyond" by David A. Macdonald & Nancy N. McAdams published in 2001.

A Thomas Woolverton and a John Woolverton were listed among the Rangers on the frontier, 1778-1783 (PA. Archives, Third Series 23:203,206) Thomas Woolverton was listed as a inhabitant of Morgan Township, Washington Co. Pa. Now Green Co. in 1781.(Shirley G.M. Iscrupe, comp., Listing of inhabitants in 1781 Washington Co. PA. (Southwest PA> Genealogical Services, Laughlinton, PA.,1991),26) In 1781 Thomas Woolverton was included in the effective supply tax list for 200 acres of land, 1 horse 2 cattle, value \$57.00, in Morgan Towneship, Washington Co. PA> (PA. Archives Third Series, 22:149) Thomas

Woolverton Appred in the rool of the milita of Washington Co. as a Sergeant Thomas Woolverton's party, which included Private John Pettit and a Vethernan Nathaniel? Pettit.(PA.Archives Sixth Series 2:255). He left a will on 14 May 1822 at Preble Co., Ohio; Will Book B Page 94 Preble County, Ohio The Last Will + Testament Thos Wolverton dcd *In the name of God I Thomas Wolverton of the County of Preble and State of Ohio being weak in Boddy but of sound mind and memmory thanks be to God for the same; Do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say I will that after my deceas my Body be buried in a deacent and Christian like mann(sic) I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Mary all my household Furnature except one Bed and Beding which I give to my son Levi. I also give and bequeath to my sd Wife one Bay Mare Known by the name of Shank and also one cow: and I also give my sd Wife Mary the West half of my Quarter section which I now live on during her life. and at her death I give + bequesth the same to my two sons William and Thomas and I give + bequeath unto my son Levi the East half of the Quarter section on which I now live and also one hundred Dollars which he is to have as soon after my death as the money can be paid by my Executors and also to have one bay Mare Known by the name of ????. I also give and bequeath unto my two sons Thomas + William Six hundred Dollars which I have in the hands of Robert Whitehill in the State of Pensylvania which they must go after themselves and at there own expence, and the ballance if any after paying my Just debts and Funeral expences and the Legacies herein contained. the Ballance be equally divided amongst my wife Mary and my sons Thomas William and Levi and William McCormack, and I do hereby constitute and appoint William Wolverton and Joseph C. Hawkins Executors of this my last Will and Testament. hereby revokeing all others and former Wills by me made declareing *page 95 *this to be my true last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set by hand and seal this fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two *Signed sealed and acknowledged in presants of the witnesses who have hereunto subscribed there names as such *Thoms Wolverton seal *George Beard Phillip Larose *Preble common pleas at a special session on the third day of September 1825 the Will of Thomas (sic) being produced in Court. George Beard and Phillip Larose the two subscribing witnesses being duly sworn in open Court depose and say that they saw the testator Thomas Wolverton sign seal and acknowledg. the Writing now produced as his last will and Testament that they the affiants signed the same as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the sd Thomas Wolverton and the affiants believe the sd Thomas Wolverton at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and under no restraint sworn to and subscribed in open Court this third day of September 1825 *George Beard Phillip Larose **.

Jane BELL (595) was born circa 1752. She died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 597.

The 10 known children of Thomas⁴ Wolverton (883) and Jane Bell (595) were as follows:

- 116. i. Thomas⁵ WOLVERTON (575) was born bt 1793-1802 at Pennsylvania. He married Asenath (--?--) (592). He died circa 1827; Thomas will was recored 13 Nov. 1827.³

Reference: 577.

- 117. ii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (577) married Samuel Mann (892) on 26 February 1816 at Preble Co., Ohio. She died.

She was also known as MANN. Reference: 579.

- + 118. iii. [David WOLVERTON \(887\)](#), married Catherine Mann (894); married Eve Smith (893).
- 119. iv. Abigail WOLVERTON (4836) was born in September 1782. She died on 6 November 1844 at Washington Twp., Preble Co., Ohio, at age 62.
- 120. v. David WOLVERTON (4837) was born on 4 February 1784. He married Abby Potts (--?--) (4838); 1st wife. He married Eve Ann Smith (4839); 2nd wife. He married Peachy Harshman (4840); 3rd. wife. He married Catharine Mong (4841); 4th wife.

He List of wives comes form the "The Woolverton Family 1693-1850 and Beyond" Macdonald & McAdams 2001.

- + 121. vi. [Jonathan WOLVERTON \(888\)](#), born circa 1785 at Pennsylvania; married Desire Mann (895).
- + 122. vii. [Isaac D. WOLVERTON \(579\)](#), born between 1786 and 1788; married Catherine Frazee (891).
- 123. viii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (4842) was born circa 1791. She died between 1830 and 1840.
- + 124. ix. [Susanna WOLVERTON \(589\)](#), born 22 January 1795 at Pennsylvania; married William Newton McCormick (896).
- + 125. x. [William WOLVERTON \(889\)](#), born 1 January 1800 at Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married Maria Perkins-McComas (2564); married Catharine M. Dooley (890).

Mary BOSWORTH (576) was born in 1775 at Washington twp. Preble Co., Ohio. She died after June 1830. Reference: 578.

The only known child of Thomas⁴ Wolverton (883) and Mary Bosworth (576) was:

- + 126. i. [Levi J.⁵ WOLVERTON \(568\)](#), born 28 May 1811 at Washington twp., Preble Co., Ohio; married Martha Hopkins (569).

57. Mary⁴ WOLVERTON (900) ([John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 22 April 1761 at New Jersey. She married Isaac Sharp (922), son of William Sharp (923) and Mary (--?--) (924), in 1777 at West Virginia. She married (--?--) Wilson (921) circa 1781.

She died on 26 August 1822 at Wanesburg, Green Co., Pennsylvania, at age 61.

She was also known as Wilson. She was also known as Sharp. Reference: 902.

Isaac SHARP (922) died. Reference: 924.

The 13 known children of Mary⁴ Wolverton (900) and Isaac Sharp (922) were as follows:

- 127. i. John⁵ SHARP (2367) was born on 26 July 1779. He died in 1846 at Decatur Co., Indiana.
Reference: 2369.
- 128. ii. Thomas Jefferson SHARP (2368) was born in 1781 at Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He married Unity Merrill (2381). He died.
Reference: 2370.
- 129. iii. Abigail SHARP (2369) was born on 29 August 1783. She married John Knight (2382). She died.
She was also known as KNIGHT. Reference: 2371.
- 130. iv. Mary SHARP (2370) was born in 1786. She married William Sharon (2439). She died.
She was also known as SHARON. Reference: 2372.
- 131. v. Rachel SHARP (2371) was born in 1788 at Pennsylvania. She died.
Reference: 2373.
- 132. vi. William SHARP (2372) was born in 1790 at Pennsylvania. He died in October 1828 at Harrison Co., Indiana.
Reference: 2374.
- 133. vii. Isaac SHARP (2373) was born in 1792. He died.
Reference: 2375.
- 134. viii. Rebecca SHARP (2375) was born in 1794 at Pennsylvania. She married Ephraim Cornin (2440). She died.
She was also known as CORNIN. Reference: 2377.
- 135. ix. Margaret SHARP (2376) was born in 1796 at Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Largely (2441). She died.
She was also known as LARGELY. Reference: 2378.
- 136. x. Zachariah SHARP (2378) was born in 1800 at Pennsylvania. She died on 19 September 1874 at Washington Co. Pennsylvania.
Reference: 2380.
- 137. xi. Darby SHARP (2377) was born in 1802 at Pennsylvania. He died in 1807 at Pennsylvania.
Reference: 2379.
- 138. xii. Tabitha SHARP (2379) was born in 1802 at Pennsylvania. She died.
Reference: 2381.
- 139. xiii. Mansen SHARP (2380) was born in 1805. He died in 1835 at Indiana.
Reference: 2382.

(--?--) WILSON (921) died. Reference: 923.

There were no known children of Mary⁴ Wolverton (900) and (--?--) Wilson (921).

58. John⁴ WOLVERTON (901) ([John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1763. He married Mary Bell (2443) circa 1787. He died in 1806 at Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Reference: 903.

Mary BELL (2443) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2445.

The seven known children of John⁴ Wolverton (901) and Mary Bell (2443) were as follows:

- 140. i. Mary⁵ WOLVERTON (2506) died.

Reference: 2508.

- 141. ii. (--?--) WOLVERTON (2444) was born in 1790.

Reference: 2446.

- + 142. iii. [Able WOLVERTON \(2445\)](#), born 3 November 1792 at near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married Ann English (2572).
- + 143. iv. [Thomas WOLVERTON \(2446\)](#), born 23 February 1794 at Near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Crawford (2574).
- + 144. v. [Charles WOLVERTON \(2503\)](#), born 1802 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; married Jane Lawson (2585).
- + 145. vi. [Cyrus WOLVERTON \(2504\)](#), born 14 July 1804 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; married Jane Frazee (2593).
- 146. vii. John WOLVERTON (2505) was born circa 1805 at Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Emily Brown (2507) in 1831 at Union Co., Indiana. He died circa 1861 at Decatur Co., Indiana.

Reference: 2507.

[Generation Five](#)

64. Charles⁵ WOLVERTON (5090) ([Dennis⁴](#), [Charles³](#), [Roger²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born between 1796 and 1797. He married Mercy Farley (5091) at first marriage. He married Mary Ann Farley (5092) at second wife.

The seven known children of Charles⁵ Wolverton (5090) and Mercy Farley (5091) were as follows:

- 147. i. Mary E.⁶ WOLVERTON (5107) was born between 1826 and 1827.
- 148. ii. Hannah Ann WOLVERTON (5105) was born on 1 January 1826. She married James W. Emmons (5106). She died on 1 September 1865 at age 39.
- + 149. iii. [Dennis Potter WOLVERTON \(5108\)](#), born 1829; married Ann M. Forie (5109).
- 150. iv. Rhoda Jane WOLVERTON (5110) was born between 1831 and 1832. She married Isaac Pickel (5111) on 15 December 1859 at Potterville (Tewksbury Twp.), Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.
- 151. v. Amanda WOLVERTON (5112) was born between 1835 and 1836. She married John Hess (5113).
- 152. vi. Joshus Farley WOLVERTON (5114) was born between 1837 and 1838.
- 153. vii. George B. WOLVERTON (5115) was born between 1842 and 1843.

There were no known children of Charles⁵ Wolverton (5090) and Mary Ann Farley (5092).

77. Phillip⁵ WOLVERTON (1948) ([Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 29 November 1805 at Northumberland, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Pritchett (771) before 1827. He married Margaret Barnhart (2919) in 1847. He died.

Reference: 1950.

Mary PRITCHETT (771) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 773.

The eight known children of Phillip⁵ Wolverton (1948) and Mary Pritchett (771) were as follows:

- 154. i. Jane⁶ WOLVERTON (2931) was born in 1828.

Reference: 2933.

- 155. ii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (2932) was born in 1830.

Reference: 2934.

- + 156. iii. [Lewis WOLVERTON \(2109\)](#), born 1 February 1832 at Pickaway Co., Ohio; married Eliza Ann Hornbeck (1946).
- 157. iv. William WOLVERTON (2933) was born in 1836.

Reference: 2935.

- 158. v. John Nelson WOLVERTON (2934) was born in 1838.

Reference: 2936.

- 159. vi. Levi WOLVERTON (2935) was born in 1841.

Reference: 2937.

- 160. vii. Mary WOLVERTON (2936) was born in 1843.

Reference: 2938.

- 161. viii. Margaret WOLVERTON (2937) was born in 1845.

Reference: 2939.

Margaret BARNHART (2919) died in August 1869. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2921.

The two known children of Phillip⁵ Wolverton (1948) and Margaret Barnhart (2919) both born at White Co., Indiana, were as follows:

- 162. i. George⁶ WOLVERTON (2938) was born on 22 August 1847. He married Nancy Reynolds (2940) on 22 December 1874. He died.

Reference: 2940.

- 163. ii. Phillip WOLVERTON (2939) was born on 30 January 1852. He married Emma J. Price (2941) in December 1880. He died in 1905.

Reference: 2941.

78. Levi Fulsom⁵ WOLVERTON Sr. (1972) ([Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 10 November 1807 at Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Ann Husted (877), daughter of Thomas Husted (2694) and Sarah Wills (2695), on 29 November 1849 at Des Moines Co., Iowa. He died on 1 November 1889 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 81. He was buried at Parairie Grove Cemetery; Des Moines Co., Iowa.

He was also known as Levi F. Wolverton. He was also known as Levi Forsman Wolverton. Some researchers give Levi's middle name as 'Forsman' which is his mothers maiden surname. Yet Most later descendants give his middle name as 'Fulsom'. There is no evidence as to which is correct at this time. He appeared on the census of 1840 1850 1860; In the 1840 census Levi was in Scioto Twp., Pickaway Co., Ohio; In the 1840 Census and the 1860 census they were in Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa. From the records of Mary W. Wallace. *1850 Census Des Moines Co., Iowa Levi Wolverton 40 b. In. Sarah ' 23 b. In. Jane ' 1 b. Ia. *1860 Census Des Moines Co., Iowa Levi Wolverton 50, b. Pa. Sarah ' 32, b. In. Jane ' 10, b. Ia. Thomas ' 8, b. Ia. Josephine ' 5, b. Ia. Phillip ' 3, b. Ia. He was Farmer. He and Sarah Ann Husted (877) Levi & Mary Had 9 children (according to Sue Wolverton-Meertz). He lived at Northumberland Co., Pa 1810/11, Ohio came to iowa by 1849. Reference: 1974.

Sarah Ann HUSTED (877) was born in 1828 at Indiana. She died in 1892 at Iowa. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 879.

The nine known children of Levi Fulsom⁵ Wolverton Sr. (1972) and Sarah Ann Husted (877) were as follows:

- 164. i. Sarah Jane⁶ WOLVERTON (2677) was born on 30 August 1850 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married Signor Strain (2692) on 11 August 1870 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 11 August 1870 at Bethany, Harrison Co., Missouri, at age 19.

She was also known as STRAIN. Reference: 2679. She Either Sarah's death date or marriage is not correct although I have see these from two sources. But they did not get from Burlington, Ia to Bethany, Mo. in the same day to far in 1870.

- + 165. ii. [Thomas WOLVERTON \(2678\)](#), born 25 July 1852 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa; married Priscilla Strain (2685).
- 166. iii. Josephine WOLVERTON (2679) was born on 8 October 1856 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married Charles Stacy (2693) in June 1874 at Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 12 March 1931 at Alton, Illinois, at age 74.

She was also known as STACY. Reference: 2681.

- + 167. iv. [Phillip WOLVERTON \(1906\)](#), born 18 October 1857 at Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa; married Mary Elizabeth'Lizzie'Judd (1613).
- 168. v. Ferdinand B. WOLVERTON (2680) was born in 1861 at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa. He died in 1865 at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 2682.

- 169. vi. Rhoda A. WOLVERTON (2681) was born in 1864 at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died in 1865 at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 2683.

- 170. vii. William M. WOLVERTON (2682) was born in 1865 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. He died in 1882 at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 2684.

- 171. viii. John Elmer WOLVERTON (2683) was born on 22 September 1867 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. He married Mary Ellen 'Ella' Johnson (2691) on 21 October 1886 at Des Moines Co., Iowa. He died on 21 October 1965 at Morning Sun, Louisa Co., Iowa, at age 98.

Reference: 2685.

- 172. ix. Levi Fulsom WOLVERTON Jr. (2684) was born on 8 February 1871 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. He married Lena Ann 'Dolly' Kinney (2690) on 5 September 1898. He died on 13 December 1942 at Ogallala, Nebraska, at age 71.

Reference: 2686.

82. Nancy Artemisia⁵ WOLVERTON (2858) ([James⁴](#), [Andrew³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 August 1829 at Maury Co., Tennessee. She married Luther Rice Littlefield (2860) on 28 December 1848 at Jonesboro, Mississippi. She died on 24 January 1926 at Adamsville, Tennessee, at age 96.

She was also known as Littlefield. Reference: 2860.

Luther Rice LITTLEFIELD (2860) was born on 25 December 1826 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He died on 25 March 1903 at Adamsville, Tennessee, at age 76. Reference: 2862.

The only known child of Nancy Artemisia⁵ Wolverson (2858) and Luther Rice Littlefield (2860) was:

- + 173. i. [Sarah Agatha⁶ LITTLEFIELD \(2859\)](#), born 28 October 1849 at Jonesboro, Mississippi; married William Ashley Harris (2862).

87. Jesse Wood⁵ WOLVERTON (2831) ([Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 September 1832 at Pennsylvania. He married Ann Elizabeth Train (2949) in 1858. He married Louise Serena Allyn (2832) on 1 January 1876 at Washington, Kansas. He died on 19 August 1925 at North Bend, King Co., Kansas, at age 92.

Reference: 2833.

Ann Elizabeth TRAIN (2949) died in 1873. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2951.

The only known child of Jesse Wood⁵ Wolverton (2831) and Ann Elizabeth Train (2949) was:

- + 174. i. [Francis Marion⁶ WOLVERTON \(2833\)](#), born 22 May 1870 at Lee Co., Illinois; married Samantha Esta Matson (2844).

Louise Serena ALLYN (2832) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2834.

There were no known children of Jesse Wood⁵ Wolverton (2831) and Louise Serena Allyn (2832).

89. Elnathan Kimball⁵ WOLVERTON (2849) ([Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 April 1838 at Crawford Co., Ohio.^{4,5} He married Martha Ann Atkinson (3532) on 1 April 1866 at Lee Co., Ill.⁶ He died on 21 April 1908 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas, at age 69.⁷

Reference: 2851.

Martha Ann ATKINSON (3532) was born on 10 June 1842 at Walnut, Ill.⁸ She died on 16 September 1906 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas, at age 64.⁹ She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3534.

The five known children of Elnathan Kimball⁵ Wolverton (2849) and Martha Ann Atkinson (3532) were as follows:

- 175. i. Joseph Martin⁶ WOLVERTON (3542) was born on 10 February 1867. He died in 1934.
Reference: 3544.
- 176. ii. Mary Ellen WOLVERTON (3543) was born on 8 March 1868 at Illinois. She died in 1936.
She was also known as 'Nellie.' Reference: 3545.
- 177. iii. Oren WOLVERTON (3544) was born in 1870 at Illinois.
Reference: 3546.
- + 178. iv. [Charles Francis WOLVERTON \(3533\)](#), born 21 April 1872 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas; married Elsie Bell Wylie (3534).
- 179. v. Fred WOLVERTON (3545) was born on 5 October 1887 at Kansas.
Reference: 3547.

99. Tilman⁵ WOLVERTON (2510) ([Thomas⁴](#), [Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 31 January 1807 at Monongalia Co., Virginia.¹⁰ He married (--?--) McVickers (2619) circa 1830. He married Agnes McVickers (2620) on 1 June 1834 at Muskingum, Lawrence Co., Ohio. He died on 26 February 1874 at Limestone Co., Texas, at age 67.

He Bonnie Woolverton of Anderson County, Texas provied

this article.

The Wolvertons - Limestone County. Texas Pioneers

As Told By William Clarence Wolverton (1867-1955)

My grandfather, Tillman Wolverton, and his wife Aguer (Agnes McVickers) were

born, reared and married in Illinois. note by Wm. D. Gorman on July 19,

2000: Her name was Agnes, and both were born in Virginia, after they were

married they lived for 8 years in Lawrence County, Ohio before moving to

Illinois and then to Texas. In 1842 they joined a group of immigrants with ox-drawn Prairie Schooner (wagons) and started for the Republic of Texas arriving at Tennessee Colony (Anderson County) in 1843. In early 1844 they traveled to the west bank of Plummer's Creek, one mile west of where Mexia is today. An old sea pirate named John Franks who had been run out of Galveston Island by the U.S. Government had "squatted" on their land, built a dugout and covered it with dry buffalo hides to live in and protect himself from the Tehuacanas, Waco and Comanche Indians.

Tillman Wolverton traded John Franks two yoke of oxen and a wagon for his dug-out home and his claim on all the land around as far as the eye could see. This land (at that time) was in Robertson County, Republic of Texas in 1844. In 1846, Limestone County was created out of Robertson County. Tillman Wolverton and his family were one of the thirteen families that organized Limestone County.

In the spring of 1846 Tillman built four log houses with dirt floors so the family could move out of the dugout house. In 1848 a log courthouse was built at Springfield (near Navasota River) the first county seat of Limestone County.

Tillman Wolverton started the first stagecoach line to haul United States mail and passengers from Springfield to Washington-On-The-Brazos. The Tehuacana Indians were friendly to white settlers and grandfather would let the men and squaws ride on his stagecoach to help keep the Comanche Indians from stealing the horses or holding up the stagecoach.

Tillman and Agnes (Agnes) had seven children. One, my father, was John Wolverton. When the Civil War started in 1860 he left home to fight and when the war ended in 1865, he was in Homer, Louisiana. It was there that he met and married Mattie L Evans, my mother, in December 1865. They had four children - three girls and myself. I was born July 7, 1867.

Settling in Limestone County stopped during the war years. After 1865 grandfather Tillman hauled pine lumber with ox wagons from (the) Tennessee Colony saw mills to Limestone County to build houses. With the help of his ex-slaves, George Savage and Jack Anderson, it took six weeks to make the

round trip using three yoke of oxen to each wagon. (The distance between Tennessee Colony and Mexia was about 60 miles as the crow flies)

In 1870 Groesbeck was the terminal of the H&TC Railroad. The land for Groesbeck was given to the railroads by the Anglins to locate the town. In 1874 the old pine lumber courthouse at Springfield burned along with all the county records. A county election was held to move the county seat from Springfield to Groesbeck, the center of the county and a railroad town between eight and ten thousand people. (Tillman/Tilman died in 1874 at the age of 67).

Submitted by Martha Wolverton England and William Hombuckle England III
(Martha is daughter of William Clarence Woolverton).

Reference: 2512. He appeared on the census of 1850; 1850 Limestone Co., Texas Census: *Dwelling & Family No. 52 *30. Tilman Wolverton w/m 43 yrs Farmer \$1,500 VA 31. Agness Wolverton w/f 32 yrs VA 32. Novel? Wolverton w/m 19 yrs Farmer VA 33. Vinson Wolverton w/m 13 yrs OH - S 34. Mac Wolverton w/m 10 yrs IL - S 35. John Wolverton w/m 8 yrs IL 36. E.P.? Wolverton w/f 6 yrs TX *.

(--?--) MCVICKERS (2619) died before 1834. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2621.

The only known child of Tilman⁵ Wolverton (2510) and (--?--) McVickers (2619) was:

- 180. i. Norvell⁶ WOLVERTON (3913) was born on 3 July 1831 at Monongalia Co., Virginia. He died on 1 February 1851 at Limestone Co., Texas, at age 19.

Reference: 3916.

Agnes MCVICKERS (2620) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2622.

The seven known children of Tilman⁵ Wolverton (2510) and Agnes McVickers (2620) were as follows:

- 181. i. Vincent⁶ WOLVERTON (2621) was born circa 1837 at Illinois. He married Virginia (--?--) (2622). He died.
Reference: 2623.
- 182. ii. Mac C. WOLVERTON (2623) was born in November 1840 at Ohio. He married Winnie A. (--?--) (2629). He died.
Reference: 2625.
- 183. iii. John B. WOLVERTON (2624) was born on 14 January 1843 at Illinois. He died on 27 May 1875 at Limestone Co., Texas, at age 32.
Reference: 2626.
- 184. iv. ELizabeth P. WOLVERTON (2625) was born on 21 April 1845 at Limestone Co., Texas. She died on 21 April 1855 at age 10; The year may be incorrect could be 21 April 1845 *. She was buried at Wolverton Ranch; Family Cemetery.
Reference: 2627.
- 185. v. M.H. WOLVERTON (2626) was born circa 1850. He/she died.
Reference: 2628.
- 186. vi. William H. WOLVERTON (2627) was born in 1850 at Limestone Co., Texas. He died in 1870 at Limestone Co.,

Texas.

Reference: 2629.

- 187. vii. Sarah F. WOLVERTON (2628) was born on 31 December 1855 at Springfield, Limestone Co., Texas. She died on 21 April 1857 at Springfield, Limestone Co., Texas, at age 1. She was buried at Wolverton Ranch; Family Cemetery, Limestone Co., Texas.

Reference: 2630.

110. William⁵ ROGERS (2523) ([Elizabeth⁴Wolverton](#), [Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1801. He married Jane Todd Kearney (3802). He died in 1885.

Reference: 2525.

Jane Todd KEARNEY (3802) was also known as Rogers. Reference: 3804.

The only known child of William⁵ Rogers (2523) and Jane Todd Kearney (3802) was:

- 188. i. .

Samuel⁶ ROGERS (3803). Reference: 3805.

111. John⁵ WOLVERTON (2532) ([Joseph⁴](#), [Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Unknown (--?--) (2654). He died.

Reference: 2534.

Unknown (--?--) (2654) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2656.

The two known children of John⁵ Wolverton (2532) and Unknown (--?--) (2654) were as follows:

- 189. i. .

Joseph Alexander⁶ WOLVERTON (2655). Reference: 2657.

- 190. ii. .

James W. WOLVERTON (2656). Reference: 2658.

113. Joseph B.⁵ WOLVERTON (2531) ([Joseph⁴](#), [Thomas³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Margaret S. Gibson (2645) on 14 April 1836 at Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died.

Reference: 2533.

Margaret S. GIBSON (2645) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2647.

The seven known children of Joseph B.⁵ Wolverton (2531) and Margaret S. Gibson (2645) were as follows:

- 191. i. .

Joseph Alexander⁶ WOLVERTON (2646). Reference: 2648.

- 192. ii. .

John WOLVERTON (2647). Reference: 2649.

- 193. iii. James WOLVERTON (2648) married Alice Tompkins (2649). He died.

Reference: 2650.

- 194. iv. .

Lizzie WOLVERTON (2650). Reference: 2652.

- 195. v. .

Jane WOLVERTON (2651). Reference: 2653.

- 196. vi. George Gibson WOLVERTON (2653) was born circa 1850. He died on 28 September 1863 at Northampton, Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

Reference: 2655.

- 197. vii. Robert Sidney WOLVERTON (2652) was born circa 1855. He died on 12 September 1863 at Northampton, Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

Reference: 2654.

115. Thomas T.⁵ WOLVERTON (2529) ([Joseph](#)⁴, [Thomas](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1801 at Northampton, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married Jane Phillips (2630) on 9 August 1825 at Woodstock, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 August 1853 at River de Chute, Victoria Co., New Brunswick, Canada.

Reference: 2531.

Jane PHILLIPS (2630) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2632.

The nine known children of Thomas T.⁵ Wolverton (2529) and Jane Phillips (2630) were as follows:

- 198. i. Mary Jane⁶ WOLVERTON (2631) was born in 1827 at ? She married Charles Watson (2640) on 5 August 1852. She died.

She was also known as WATSON. Reference: 2633.

- 199. ii. Elsie WOLVERTON (2632) was born on 4 October 1827 at Northampton Parish, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada. She married Joseph Barton Watson (2641) on 2 December 1851. She died on 10 January 1875 at age 47.

She was also known as WATSON. Reference: 2634.

- 200. iii. Margaret WOLVERTON (2633) was born in 1830. She died.

Reference: 2635.

- 201. iv. Joseph WOLVERTON (2634) was born in 1833. He married Sarah L. Stinson (2642) on 2 October 1859 at Andover, Victoria Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died.

Reference: 2636.

- 202. v. Thomas E. WOLVERTON (2635) was born on 19 December 1834. He married Mary Jane Caughey (2643) on 10 November 1859 at Andover, Victoria Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 29 October 1918 at Port Angeles, Challam Co., Washington, at age 83.

Reference: 2637.

- 203. vi. John WOLVERTON (2636) was born in 1838. He died.

Reference: 2638.

- 204. vii. Sophia WOLVERTON (2637) was born in 1840. She died.

Reference: 2639.

- 205. viii. Caroline WOLVERTON (2638) was born in 1842. She died.

Reference: 2640.

- 206. ix. Charles Henry WOLVERTON (2639) was born on 26 September 1847 at Andover, Carlton Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Anna Dean (2644) on 11 January 1873 at Andover, Victoria Co., New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 31 August 1918 at age 70.

Reference: 2641.

118. David⁵ WOLVERTON (887) ([Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Catherine Mann (894); second wife of David Wolverton (not proven). He married Eve Smith (893) on 21 August 1817 at Butler Co., Ohio. He died.

Reference: 889. He David Wolverton in debt to many others and had other lawsuits including one in which he was accused of adultery with George Smith's wife, Eve, sued him for \$5000 in 1817, but didn't show up for court, so case dismissed. v. 5, p. 3 Court of Common Pleas records *.

Catherine MANN (894) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 896.

There were no known children of David⁵ Wolverton (887) and Catherine Mann (894).

Eve SMITH (893) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 895.

The eight known children of David⁵ Wolverton (887) and Eve Smith (893) were as follows:

- 207. i. Theresa⁶ WOLVERTON (2540) married Moses Dudley Harris (2548). She died.
She was also known as HARRIS. Reference: 2542.
- 208. ii. Eve WOLVERTON (2538) married John Sniter (2546). She died.
She was also known as SNITER. Reference: 2540.
- 209. iii. Jane WOLVERTON (2539) married John Neal (2547). She died.
She was also known as NEAL. Reference: 2541.
- 210. iv. Ella WOLVERTON (2543) married Frank B. Banker (2550). She died.
She was also known as BANKER. Reference: 2545.
- 211. v. Kate WOLVERTON (2541) died.
Reference: 2543.
- 212. vi. John WOLVERTON (2549) died.
Reference: 2551.
- + 213. vii. [Abner WOLVERTON \(2537\)](#), born 20 October 1815 at Middletown (near), Butler Co., Ohio; married Rachel VanArsdol (2545); married Abigale Keever (2544).
- + 214. viii. [Isaac WOLVERTON \(2542\)](#), born 1818; married Jane Colvin (4015).

121. Jonathan⁵ WOLVERTON (888) ([Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born circa 1785 at Pennsylvania. He married Desire Mann (895) on 23 September 1819 at Butler Co., Ohio. He died.

Reference: 890.

Desire MANN (895) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 897.

The eight known children of Jonathan⁵ Wolverton (888) and Desire Mann (895) were as follows:

- 215. i. (--?--)⁶ WOLVERTON (2551) was born before 1820.

Reference: 2553.

- 216. ii. Jacob WOLVERTON (2552) was born in 1822. He married Lavina (--?--) (2558). He died at Montana, Kansas.

Reference: 2554.

- 217. iii. George WOLVERTON (2553) was born in 1832 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2555.

- 218. iv. Theresa WOLVERTON (2554) was born in 1834 at Ohio. She died.

Reference: 2556.

- 219. v. David Samuel WOLVERTON (2555) was born on 2 July 1837 at Darke Co., Ohio. He married Malinda Shook (2559) on 15 June 1864 at Darke Co., Ohio. He died on 9 May 1915 at Montana, Kansas, at age 77.

Reference: 2557.

- 220. vi. William WOLVERTON (2560) was born in 1841 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2562.

- 221. vii. Catherine WOLVERTON (2556) was born in 1844 at Ohio. She died.

Reference: 2558.

- 222. viii. Levi WOLVERTON (2557) was born in 1847 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2559.

122. Isaac D.⁵ WOLVERTON (579) ([Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born between 1786 and 1788. He married Catherine Frazee (891) circa 1827 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 25 February 1859; Isaac Wolverton's will (son of Thomas and Jane Bell W.) p. 304 in Will Book written 1855. gives to son Isaac 110 acres, Sec. 10 Wayne Twp., to daughter Elizabeth, 50 acres, Sec. 10, sons William and Isaac 60 acres in Sec. 10 to sell and give proceeds to daughter Jane Brelsford. Also give her \$1400? [unclear at this point], give son John \$600 and son David \$200. Son David also gets land in Sec. 10 [amount unreadable], daughters Jane and Elizabeth split household goods, William and Isaac get the rest and are executors. Witnesses: George W. Dickey and D. Stone. Probated March 10, 1859. **.

Reference: 581. He came to Hamilton County Ohio in 1812 and to Butler County in 1827 History & Biographical cyclopedia of Butler County Ohio-1882.]

Isaac WOLVERTON was an old settler, coming here in the beginning of the settlement of the country. He was a native of Washington County, Pennsylvania, and was the son of colonel Thomas WOLVERTON, who went out as a private in the Revolutionary War at the age of seventeen, and retired at the close of the contest as a colonel. Isaac WOLVERTON came to Hamilton County in 1812, settling in Wayne Township, in Butler County, in 1827. During his sojourn in Hamilton County he was married to Miss Catherine FRAZEE, a native of that county, by whom he had nine children, five of whom survive. All of them are married. William lives in Wayne Township; Thomas lives in Redwood County, Illinois; Jane, wife of John BRELSFORD, lives in Wayne Township, and Elizabeth, wife of Jesse WEST, lives in Richland County, Illinois.

Mr. WOLVERTON was in the War of 1812, holding the rank of major under General Webb, in General Harrison's army, and serving during the entire war. By industry he accumulated a large property, owning at the end five hundred and eighty acres, which he divided among his children. He and his wife are both dead.

William, the son, was born in Hamilton County in 1820, coming to Butler County with his father and mother in 1827. He married Melinda ALLEN in 1850 [sic]. She was born in the township where she now lives in 1829. By her he has had seven children, five of them now living. Sarah is married to George PAULLIN, but the other children-David, Anne E., Mary Jane, and Etna [sic]- live at home. Mr. WOLVERTON has held several offices. He has been treasurer of Wayne township for twenty-six years, from 1854 to the present time. He had some help from his father when he began, but his present fortunate pecuniary condition is mainly the result of his own exertions. He now owns about three hundred and seventy acres, and devotes his time chiefly to farming and stock-raising.

Source: A History and Biographical Cyclopaedia of Butler County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Sketches of its Representative Men

and Pioneers. Western Biographical Publishing Co., Cincinnati, O., 1882. Page 621.

Catherine FRAZEE (891) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 893.

The six known children of Isaac D.⁵ Wolverton (579) and Catherine Frazee (891) were as follows:

- 223. i. John⁶ WOLVERTON (1166) died.
Reference: 1168.
- 224. ii. David WOLVERTON (1167) died.
Reference: 1169.
- 225. iii. Isaac WOLVERTON (1164) was born circa 1819. He died.
Reference: 1166.
- 226. iv. Jane WOLVERTON (1163) was born circa 1823. She married John Brelsford (1170) on 12 January 1845 at Butler Co. Ohio. She died.

She was also known as BRELSFORD. Reference: 1165.
- 227. v. William WOLVERTON (1162) was born circa 1826 at Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Melinda Allen (1165), daughter of David Allen (1168) and Susannah Overpeck (1169), on 29 May 1851 at Marion Co., Indiana. He died after 1882.

Reference: 1164.
- 228. vi. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (1161) was born circa 1827. She died.

Reference: 1163.

124. Susanna⁵ WOLVERTON (589) ([Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 January 1795 at Pennsylvania.¹¹ She married William Newton McCormick (896), son of John McCormick (897) and Catherine Drennen (898), on 10 April 1817 at Preble Co., Ohio. She died on 27 December 1871 at Delaware Co., Indiana, at age 76. She was buried at Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Matthew, Grant Co., Indiana.

She was also known as McCormick. Reference: 591. She was Baptist.

William Newton MCCORMICK (896) was born on 27 September 1773 at Pa. He died on 14 October 1868 at Delaware Co., Indiana, at age 95. He was buried at Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Matthews, Grant Co., Indiana. Reference: 898. He was Baptist.

The five known children of Susanna⁵ Wolverton (589) and William Newton McCormick (896) were as follows:

- 229. i. Thomas⁶ MCCORMICK (3957) was born circa 1818 at Ohio. He married Frances Ann Dowden (3958) on 17 February 1843 at Delaware Co., Indiana; Abraham Buckley; Minister.

Reference: 3960.
- 230. ii. Marian Mary MCCORMICK (3959) was born on 7 August 1819 at Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Hugh Crawford (3960) on 17 March 1842 at Delaware Co., Indiana; Abraham Buckley; Minister. She died on 19 August 1892 at Sullivan Co., Indiana, at age 73. She was buried at Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Indiana.

She was also known as CRAWFORD. Reference: 3962.
- 231. iii. John L. MCCORMICK (3961) was born circa 1823 at Ohio.

Reference: 3964.
- 232. iv. Catherine MCCORMICK (3962) was born in 1826. She married Joseph F. Atkinson (3963) on 7 February 1847 at Delaware Co., Indiana. She died on 9 February 1901.

She was also known as ATKINSON. Reference: 3965.

- 233. v. William Newton MCCORMICK (3964) was born circa 1828. He married Mary J. Carry (3965). He died on 7 February 1901.

Reference: 3967.

125. William⁵ WOLVERTON (889) ([Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 January 1800 at Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He married Maria Perkins-McComas (2564). He married Catharine M. Dooley (890), daughter of Silas Dooley (917), on 27 March 1828. He died circa 1879 at Jacksdon Twp., Preble Co., Ohio.

Reference: 891.

Maria PERKINS-MCCOMAS (2564) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2566.

The eight known children of William⁵ Wolverton (889) and Maria Perkins-McComas (2564) were as follows:

- 234. i. (--?--)⁶ WOLVERTON (2563) died.

Reference: 2565.

- 235. ii. Isaac WOLVERTON (2565) was born in 1851 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2567.

- 236. iii. Benjamin WOLVERTON (2566) was born in 1852 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2568.

- 237. iv. David WOLVERTON (2567) was born in 1852 at Ohio. He died.

Reference: 2569.

- 238. v. Malinda WOLVERTON (2568) was born in 1854 at Ohio. She died.

Reference: 2570.

- 239. vi. Catherine WOLVERTON (2569) was born in 1858 at Ohio. She died.

Reference: 2571.

- 240. vii. Malissa WOLVERTON (2570) was born in 1860 at Ohio. She died in 1877.

Reference: 2572.

- 241. viii. Susannah WOLVERTON (2571) was born in 1860 at Ohio. She died.

Reference: 2573.

Catharine M. DOOLEY (890) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 892.

The three known children of William⁵ Wolverton (889) and Catharine M. Dooley (890) all born at Ohio were as follows:

- 242. i. Jane⁶ WOLVERTON (1159) was born in 1830. She married John Neal (1160) on 25 October 1843. She died on 3 October 1891.

She was also known as NEAL. Reference: 1161.

- 243. ii. Silas WOLVERTON (2561) was born circa 1834. He died.

Reference: 2563.

- 244. iii. Thomas WOLVERTON (2562) was born circa 1834. He died.

Reference: 2564.

126. Levi J.⁵ WOLVERTON (568) ([Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 28 May 1811 at Washington twp., Preble Co., Ohio. He married Martha Hopkins (569), daughter of Lemuel Hopkins (2458) and Mary Veneman (2394), on 18 October 1831 at Butler Co., Ohio. He died on 17 January 1900 at New London twp., Henry Co., Iowa, at age 88. He was buried on 20 January 1900 at Berge Cemetery, New London twp., Henry Co., Iowa.

Reference: 570. He Records of Beulah Wolverton-Imhoff of Columbus, NE. Very some what from the records of Mary W. Wallace of Rochester, Minnesota. ***.

Martha HOPKINS (569) was born on 14 May 1814 at Ohio. She died on 6 March 1867 at New London twp., Henry Co., Iowa, at age 52. She was buried at Berge Cemetery, New London twp, Henry Co., Iowa; her Grave stone gives her age as 54 years 10 mo. 8 days if this is correct it would make here birth date as 28 April 1812. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 571. She Ancestors of Martha are unconfirmed.

The five known children of Levi J.⁵ Wolverton (568) and Martha Hopkins (569) were as follows:

- + 245. i. [Mary Beth](#)⁶ WOLVERTON (41), born 27 October 1831 at Ohio; married Joseph Hitt (40).
- + 246. ii. [Garrett Hopkins](#) WOLVERTON (570), born 10 May 1833 at Camden, Preble Co., Ohio; married Emma Lucinda Campbell (596); married Sophia Merrell (604); married Mahala Jane Whitaker (606).
- 247. iii. Elizabeth A. WOLVERTON (4032) was born on 12 August 1838 at Fulton Co., Illinois. She married Cyrenius Cox (4975) on 10 October 1858 at Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 28 March 1902 at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, at age 63; Obtiuary names three surving children. She was buried at Burge Cemetery, New London, Henry Co., Iowa.

Reference: 4035.

- 248. iv. James WOLVERTON (4031) was born between 1844 and 1845 at Illinois.

Reference: 4034.

- 249. v. Caroline P. WOLVERTON (4033) was born on 23 August 1846. She married Caleb Dailey (4034) on 21 May 1874 at at the home of Levi Wolverton, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 18 January 1898 at Henry Co., Iowa, at age 51. She was buried at Burge Cemetery, New London, Henry Co., Iowa.

She was also known as DAILEY. Reference: 4036.

142. Able⁵ WOLVERTON (2445) ([John](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 3 November 1792 at near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann English (2572) on 30 October 1830 at Newport, Vermillion Co., Indiana. He died on 20 November 1865 at Vermillion Co., Illinois, at age 73.

Reference: 2447.

Ann ENGLISH (2572) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2574.

The only known child of Able⁵ Wolverton (2445) and Ann English (2572) was:

- 250. i. Thomas McKibbin⁶ WOLVERTON (2573) was born in 1851. He died in 1921.

Reference: 2575.

143. Thomas⁵ WOLVERTON (2446) ([John](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 23 February 1794 at Near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Crawford (2574) on 1 March 1827 at Butler Co. Ohio. He died on 13 July 1849 at Park Co., Indiana, at age 55.

Reference: 2448.

Rebecca CRAWFORD (2574) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2576.

The eight known children of Thomas⁵ Wolverton (2446) and Rebecca Crawford (2574) were as follows:

- 251. i. Ann⁶ WOLVERTON (2575) was born in 1830 at Ohio. She died.
Reference: 2577.
- 252. ii. John WOLVERTON (2576) was born in 1833 at Indiana. He married Artemissa (--?--) (2583) after 1850. He died circa October 1871 at Park Co., Indiana.
Reference: 2578.
- 253. iii. Isabella J. WOLVERTON (2577) was born in 1837 at Indiana. She died.
Reference: 2579.
- 254. iv. Eleanor WOLVERTON (2578) was born in 1838 at Indiana. She died.
Reference: 2580.
- 255. v. William WOLVERTON (2579) was born in 1841 at Indiana. He died.
Reference: 2581.
- 256. vi. James WOLVERTON (2580) was born on 1 October 1842 at Union Twp., Park Co., Indiana. He married Nancy C. Brubeck (2584) on 18 April 1869. He died.
Reference: 2582.
- 257. vii. Thomas J. WOLVERTON (2581) was born in 1847 at Ohio. He died.
Reference: 2583.
- 258. viii. Elizabeth WOLVERTON (2582) was born in 1848 at Ohio. She died.
Reference: 2584.

144. Charles⁵ WOLVERTON (2503) ([John⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1802 at Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Jane Lawson (2585) on 11 November 1841 at Decatur Co., Indiana. He died on 2 November 1852 at Warren Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Reference: 2505.

Jane LAWSON (2585) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2587.

The five known children of Charles⁵ Wolverton (2503) and Jane Lawson (2585) were as follows:

- 259. i. John Lawson⁶ WOLVERTON (2586) was born in 1842. He died in 1843.
Reference: 2588.
- 260. ii. Thomas WOLVERTON (2587) was born in 1844. He died.
Reference: 2589.
- 261. iii. Jacob WOLVERTON (2588) was born on 3 September 1845 at Warren Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married Alice M. Ruple (2592) in 1870. He died after 1893.
Reference: 2590.
- 262. iv. Sarah E. WOLVERTON (2589) was born in 1848. She died in 1864.
Reference: 2591.

- 263. v. Charles WOLVERTON (2590) was born in 1854 at Indiana. He married Mary J. Service (2591) in 1876. He died.

Reference: 2592.

145. Cyrus⁵ WOLVERTON (2504) ([John⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 July 1804 at Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Jane Frazee (2593), daughter of Maxwell Frazee (2594) and Lydia Bonnell (2595), on 15 February 1827 at Butler Co. Ohio. He died on 2 April 1871 at Park Co., Indiana, at age 66.

Reference: 2506.

Jane FRAZEE (2593) was born in November 1809 at Butler City, Ohio/Butler Co., OH. She died on 4 July 1889 at Hopkins, Nordway Co., Missouri, at age 79. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2595.

The 12 known children of Cyrus⁵ Wolverton (2504) and Jane Frazee (2593) were as follows:

- 264. i. Samuel⁶ WOLVERTON (2596) was born on 30 January 1828 at Adams Twp., Parke Co., Indiana. He married Mary Odell (2608) circa 1849. He married Nancy Crafton (2609) on 27 November 1851. He died on 1 May 1880 at Park Co., Indiana, at age 52.

Reference: 2598.

- 265. ii. Thomas WOLVERTON (2597) was born in 1829 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married Mary J. Burnett (2610) on 15 August 1849. He died on 13 April 1907 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri.

Reference: 2599.

- 266. iii. Cyrus WOLVERTON (2598) was born on 13 October 1832 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married Ariadne Cole (2611) on 21 October 1852. He died on 25 May 1908 at Bedford, Iowa, at age 75.

Reference: 2600.

- 267. iv. Edwin WOLVERTON (2599) was born on 4 April 1834 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Johnson (2612) circa 1868. He died on 10 May 1909 at Cora, Idaho, at age 75.

Reference: 2601.

- 268. v. Charles WOLVERTON (2600) was born in 1835 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married Sarah Smock (2613) on 25 August 1853. He died.

Reference: 2602.

- 269. vi. Caleb WOLVERTON (2601) was born in 1837 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth J. Camp (2614) on 3 October 1863. He died on 20 May 1896 at Park Co., Indiana.

Reference: 2603.

- 270. vii. Margaret WOLVERTON (2602) was born in 1839 at Parke Co., Indiana. She died before 1850.

Reference: 2604.

- 271. viii. Jonathan WOLVERTON (2603) was born in 1840 at Parke Co., Indiana. He died.

Reference: 2605.

- 272. ix. Sarah Jane WOLVERTON (2604) was born in 1841 at Parke Co., Indiana. She married John Martin (2615) on 28 August 1856. She died in 1863 at Park Co., Indiana.

She was also known as MARTIN. Reference: 2606.

- 273. x. Andrew Jackson WOLVERTON (2605) was born in 1844 at Parke Co., Indiana. He married May C. Jacobs (2616). He died on 26 January 1898 at Taylor Co., Iowa.

Reference: 2607.

- 274. xi. Reason C. WOLVERTON (2606) was born in 1846 at Parke Co., Indiana. She married Francis (--?--) (2617) in 1878. She died at Kansas.

She was also known as ___?___. Her married name was. Reference: 2608.

- 275. xii. Lydia WOLVERTON (2607) was born in 1849 at Parke Co., Indiana. She died in 1853 at Park Co., Indiana. Reference: 2609.

Generation Six

149. Dennis Potter⁶ WOLVERTON (5108) ([Charles⁵](#), [Dennis⁴](#), [Charles³](#), [Roger²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1829. He married Ann M. Forie (5109).

The four known children of Dennis Potter⁶ Wolverton (5108) and Ann M. Forie (5109) were as follows:

- 276. i. Charles⁷ WOLVERTON (5116) was born on 27 August 1853 at Pottersville (Tewksbury twp.), Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He married Jane McCaig (5122). He died on 13 October 1899 at Jersey City, New Jersey, at age 46.

He in the 1900 Census E.D. 118 sheet 6, Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey children are listed (not by name) along with a number of McCaigs who identified as brothers and sisters.

- 277. ii. William K. WOLVERTON (5117) was born on 1 December 1854. He married Lillan M. Wright (5118) on 2 August 1864.
- 278. iii. Delia N. WOLVERTON (5119) was born between 1856 and 1857.
- 279. iv. Sarah F. WOLVERTON (5120) was born between 1859 and 1860. She married George E. Hull (5121).

156. Lewis⁶ WOLVERTON (2109) ([Phillip⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 February 1832 at Pickaway Co., Ohio. He married Eliza Ann Hornbeck (1946), daughter of William Hornbeck (2705) and Sarah (--?--) (2706), on 22 September 1858 at White Co., Indiana. He died.

Reference: 2111.

Eliza Ann HORNBECK (1946) was born on 30 March 1839 at White Co., Indiana. She died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1948.

The three known children of Lewis⁶ Wolverton (2109) and Eliza Ann Hornbeck (1946) were as follows:

- + 280. i. [Frank⁷ WOLVERTON \(787\)](#), married Wilma Wright (786).
- 281. ii. Vint WOLVERTON (2707) died.

Reference: 2709.

- 282. iii. (--?--) WOLVERTON (2708) died.

Reference: 2710.

165. Thomas⁶ WOLVERTON (2678) ([Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 July 1852 at Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa. He married Priscilla Strain (2685) on 7 October 1875. He died on 11 January 1923 at Elmo, Nodaway Co., Missouri, at age 70.

Reference: 2680.

Priscilla STRAIN (2685) died. She was also known as Wolverton. She Priscilla was a sister to Signor Strain who married Sarah Jane Wolverton. Reference: 2687.

The four known children of Thomas⁶ Wolverton (2678) and Priscilla Strain (2685) were as follows:

- 283. i. .

Chris 'Moon'⁷ WOLVERTON (2689). Reference: 2691.

- 284. ii. .

Annie WOLVERTON (2688). Reference: 2690.

- 285. iii. Ada May WOLVERTON (2686) was born on 25 May 1879. She died on 13 July 1935 at age 56.

Reference: 2688.

- 286. iv. Rhoda Alice WOLVERTON (2687) was born on 31 January 1881.

Reference: 2689.

167. Phillip⁶ WOLVERTON (1906) ([Levi](#)⁵, [Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 18 October 1857 at Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa.¹² He married Mary Elizabeth'Lizzie'Judd (1613) on 27 March 1884 at Des Moines Co., Iowa.¹³ He died on 14 November 1926 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 69. He was buried at Prairie Grove Cemetery; Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 1908. He lived at Flint River Twp., (Rural) Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa 1857- : moved to town between 1900. He and Mary Elizabeth'Lizzie'Judd (1613) Information about Phillip & Mary children from ' Sue Wolverton-Meertz.'

Mary ELIZBETH'LIZZIE'JUDD (1613) was born in October 1865 at Indiana. She died on 20 April 1936 at Danville, Illinois, at age 70. She was buried at Prairie Grove Cemetery; Des Moines Co., Iowa. She was also known as Lizzie. Reference: 1615.

The 10 known children of Phillip⁶ Wolverton (1906) and Mary Elizabeth'Lizzie'Judd (1613) were as follows:

- 287. i. Harriet E.⁷ WOLVERTON (2659) was born on 15 January 1885. She married Fred William Westerbeck (2668) on 16 March 1905 at Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 28 June 1907 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 22.

She was also known as WESTERBECK. Reference: 2661.

- 288. ii. Sarah E. 'Sadie' WOLVERTON (2660) was born on 25 August 1886 at Flint River Twp, .Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married Walter Wykert (2669). She died on 1 March 1944 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 57.

She was also known as WYKERT. She was also known as SADIE. She was (an unknown value) at Sadie worked as a finisher in a box factory. Reference: 2662.

- 289. iii. Clara Emily WOLVERTON (2661) was born on 7 January 1888 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married Thomas William Brown (2671) on 29 May 1906 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 13 December 1973 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 85.

She was also known as BROWN. Reference: 2663.

- 290. iv. Charles P. WOLVERTON (2662) was born in February 1891 at Flint River Twp, .Des Moines Co., Iowa. He died on 9 July 1928 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 37.

Reference: 2664. He was Truck Driver. He Charles never Married.

- + 291. v. [Levi William WOLVERTON \(1902\)](#), born 22 June 1895 at Rura Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa; married Mildred Parker' Millie' Schrey (1945).
- 292. vi. Mary 'Nora' WOLVERTON (2663) was born on 22 July 1897 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married Frank Niemann (2672) in November 1916 at Hannibal, Missouri. She married Lester Helmuth (2673) after 1932. She died on 24 March 1970 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 72.

She was also known as HELMUTH. She was also known as NORA. She was also known as NIEMANN. Reference: 2665.

- 293. vii. Nettie Pearl WOLVERTON (2664) was born on 10 March 1900 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 4 May 1934 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 34.

Reference: 2666. She Nettie never married.

- 294. viii. Ada Grace WOLVERTON (2665) was born on 11 June 1902 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died

on 2 November 1973 at Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 71.

Reference: 2667. She was (an unknown value) at Grace was a machine operator in the box factory. She Grace never married.

- 295. ix. (infant) WOLVERTON (2666) was born on 6 April 1905 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. He/she died on 6 April 1905 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 2668.

- + 296. x. [Milderd WOLVERTON \(2667\)](#), born 21 September 1909; married Goerge Miller (2674); married Francis Leo Kennedy (2676).

173. Sarah Agatha⁶ LITTLEFIELD (2859) ([Nancy⁵Wolverton](#), [James⁴](#), [Andrew³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 October 1849 at Jonesboro, Mississippi. She married William Ashley Harris (2862) on 18 October 1868 at McNairy Co., Tennessee. She died on 7 February 1940 at Leapwood, McNairy Co., Tennessee, at age 90.

She was also known as Harris. Reference: 2861.

William Ashley HARRIS (2862) was born on 19 May 1849 at Hardin Co., Tennessee. He died on 12 March 1916 at McNairy Co., Tennessee, at age 66. Reference: 2864.

The only known child of Sarah Agatha⁶ Littlefield (2859) and William Ashley Harris (2862) was:

- 297. i. James David⁷ HARRIS (2861) was born on 9 January 1871. He died in 1938.

Reference: 2863.

174. Francis Marion⁶ WOLVERTON (2833) ([Jesse⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 May 1870 at Lee Co., Illinois.¹⁴ He married Samantha Esta Matson (2844) before 1920 at Nebraska. He died on 29 December 1939 at Dickens, Lincoln Co., Nebraska, at age 69.

Reference: 2835.

Samantha Esta MATSON (2844) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2846.

The only known child of Francis Marion⁶ Wolverton (2833) and Samantha Esta Matson (2844) was:

- 298. i. Beulah⁷ WOLVERTON (2834) was born circa 1920 at Nebraska.

Reference: 2836. She Beulah father died when she was eight yoa in an accident she said she did not know any of his family except for her fathers oldest brother. When she was a feshman in school a Edward Wolverton of Washington, D.C. contacted her she said she found some wonderful people. Beulah In 1999 is taking care of her husband who is an invalid. after having a number of strokes. According to Kathy Scott Beulah has been doing WOLVERTON genealogy all of her life and knows all about the Wolvertons in Nebraska. She supplied me with quite a lot of data on Joseph Hitt & Mary Beth Wolverton and there family. (JDH).

178. Charles Francis⁶ WOLVERTON (3533) ([Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 April 1872 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas.¹⁵ He married Elsie Bell Wylie (3534) on 4 April 1894 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. He died on 20 September 1932 at Mosca, Alamosa Co., Colorado, at age 60.¹⁶ He was buried at Hopper, Alamosa Co., Colorado.

Reference: 3535.

Elsie Bell WYLIE (3534) was born on 1 April 1872 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. She died on 7 May 1942 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado, at age 70. She was buried at Cedar Cemetery, Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3536.

The 12 known children of Charles Francis⁶ Wolverton (3533) and Elsie Bell Wylie (3534) were as follows:

- + 299. i. [Frank Elnathan⁷ WOLVERTON \(3546\)](#), born 29 March 1895 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas; married Opal Hendricks (3557).

- 300. ii. Percy Bryran WOLVERTON (3558) was born on 18 September 1896 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He died in April 1921 at LaJura, Colorado, at age 24; casues of death was Pneumonia. Percy had a crippled back, lived for a time with his uncle Oren.

Reference: 3560.

- 301. iii. Alvin Sly WOLVERTON (3559) was born on 13 September 1898 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Sara (--?--) (3560). He died on 22 November 1951 at Placerville, Placer Co., California, at age 53.

Reference: 3561.

- 302. iv. Martha Bell WOLVERTON (3561) was born on 3 January 1901 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. She married Ralph Duncan (3562). She died in February 1928 at Hopper, Alamosa Co., Colorado, at age 27.

She was also known as 'Mattie.' She was also known as DUNCAN. Reference: 3563.

- + 303. v. [Florence Mae WOLVERTON \(3563\)](#), born 5 November 1903 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas; married Jarvis Jackson (3564); married Owen Merdith King (3566); divorced Jarvis Jackson (3564).
- 304. vi. Ann Ruth WOLVERTON (3567) was born on 11 December 1905 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. She married Ray Creery (3568). She died on 20 February 1982 at Florida at age 76. She was buried at Leoni Cemetery; Location of cemetery not given.

She was also known as CREERY. Reference: 3569.

- + 305. vii. [Wayne WOLVERTON \(3569\)](#), born 11 March 1907 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas; married Helen (--?--) (3570).
- + 306. viii. [James Lyle WOLVERTON \(3577\)](#), born 18 March 1909 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas; married Angie Almira Dulabahn (3578).
- + 307. ix. [Charles Francis WOLVERTON \(3606\)](#), born 10 March 1910 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas; married Yoshiko Abe (3607).
- + 308. x. [Thomas Phillip WOLVERTON \(3584\)](#), born 5 September 1910 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas; married Hazel Wright (3585).
- + 309. xi. [Edward Gilbert WOLVERTON \(3535\)](#), born 1 July 1912 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas; married Lela Levina Dulabahn (3536).
- 310. xii. Pearl Edne WOLVERTON (3611) was born on 13 October 1916 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. She married James Telford Hamby (3612). She married Ewell Clarence Einert (3613) on 29 May 1965. She died on 24 August 1983 at Shelton, Washington, at age 66; was cremated.

She was also known as HAMBY. She was also known as EINERT. Reference: 3613.

213. Abner⁶ WOLVERTON (2537) ([David](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 20 October 1815 at Middletown (near), Butler Co., Ohio. He married Rachel VanArsdol (2545) 10 or 11 Mar 1864. He married Abigale Keever (2544) on 13 March 1834 at Preble Co., Ohio. He died.

He was also known as Rev. Reference: 2539.

Rachel VANARSDOL (2545) was born in 1827. She died in December 1912. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2547. She was Type: Obituary 'Mother' Wolverton Called to Beyond Mrs. Rachel Wolverton, 85, who was one of the first white babies born in Delaware county, passed away last evening at 7:30 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William H. MERANDA, 905 East Adams street. 'Mother' WOLVERTON is the widow of the late Rev. Abner WOLVERTON, who resided near Albany, and the daughter-in-law of the late Rev. Abner WOLVERTON, Sr.,* who preached to the Indians when there were only a handful of white people in this county. Mrs. WOLVERTON was born four miles east of Muncie. In 1864 she married the Rev. Mr. WOLVERTON and they made their home near Albany. She resided at that address until only a few years ago when she came to Muncie to live with her daughter. During her entire life, 'Mother' WOLVERTON resided in Delaware county. *The funeral will be conducted from the Albany Christian church Tuesday morning at 10:30 o'clock. The aged woman was one of the organisers of this church. The Rev. John A. Stover, pastor of the North Elm Street Christian church, will officiate. *Mrs. WOLVERTON is survived by two sons, David WOLVERTON, who lives in Texas, and H. A. WOLVERTON, who resides near Albany, and one daughter, Mrs. W. H. MERANDA of Muncie. Interment will be made in Beach Grove cemetery.** *Source: The Muncie [IN] Morning Star, Monday December 30, 1912. **[This is the only place a senior Abner Wolverton is mentioned; I believe the sentence refers to her father, Cornelius Vanarsdol, who preached in the area in the 1820s and had Indians in his audiences at times.] ***[Actual place of interment: Strong Cemetery, Albany, IN] jak ** on 30 December 1912.

The three known children of Abner⁶ Wolverton (2537) and Rachel VanArsdol (2545) were as follows:

- + 311. i. [David⁷ WOLVERTON \(3999\)](#), born 25 May 1867 at Delaware Co., Indiana; married Harriet Gray (4000).
- 312. ii. .

H. A. WOLVERTON (4023). Reference: 4026.

- 313. iii. (--?--) WOLVERTON (4024) married William H. Meranda (4025).

She was also known as MERANDA. Reference: 4027.

Abigale KEEVER (2544) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2546.

There were no known children of Abner⁶ Wolverton (2537) and Abigale Kever (2544).

214. Isaac⁶ WOLVERTON (2542) ([David⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1818. He married Jane Colvin (4015). He died on 24 December 1894.

Reference: 2544. He was Type: Obituary Eaton Register, Dec. 1894 Wolverton, Isaac, born 7 miles northwest of Eaton on what is now the Quill farm, died December 24, 1894, age 75. When 8 went to live with grandparents, Mann, after their death lived with Samuel Mann. *Eaton Democrat *Wolverton, Isaac, died in Eaton December 24, 1894, age 76 years. **.

Jane COLVIN (4015) was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 4018.

The only known child of Isaac⁶ Wolverton (2542) and Jane Colvin (4015) was:

- + 314. i. [Emma A.⁷ WOLVERTON \(4016\)](#), born 1857 at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio; married James Vail Bonnell (4017).

245. Mary Beth⁶ WOLVERTON (41) ([Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)); I am not sure about the middle name of "Beth" Mary had a sister named Elizabeth there may be some confusion here was born on 27 October 1831 at Ohio.¹⁷ She married Joseph Hitt (40), son of Alexander Hitt (259) and Susannah Worrel (258), on 25 September 1851 at Astoria, Fulton Co., Illinois.¹⁸ She died on 28 January 1913 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 81. She was buried on 31 January 1913 at Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

Joseph HITT (40) was born on 14 October 1826 at Licking Co., Ohio. He died on 23 August 1904 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 77; Joseph Hitt was buried on August 25, 1904 in the Pomona Cemetery in the City of Pomona, Los Angeles County, California. Pomona, California Cemetery records:

Lot #511 HITT, Joseph b.: 14 Oct 1826 OH d. 23 Aug 1904 @@ 77-10-9 Residence: Pomona Occupation: Farmer/Husbandry Undertaker: J. E. Patterson, Pomona Burials: 1891-1910 [note also 511 was a LASWELL 1862 and a ERCENBRACK 1827]

Lot #511 HITT, Mrs. Mary b.: OH Death or burial date: 29 Jan 1913 Age: 80-3-1 No tombstone. Undertaker: W. B. Todd, Pomona Burial date from Sexton's record Lot 00511 HITT, James Edgar b.: 1858 d.: 1938** ** **.

He was buried on 25 August 1904 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. Information on The following article was copied from a Church history book Published in 1986 for the 'Belvidere Congregational United Church of Christ' the former 'Belvidere Methodist Episcopal Church.' Titled 'A Century of Caring and Sharing'

Page 6 The M. E. Nebraska Conference Journal, Hastings District said: At Belvidere a new church 30x50, was dedicated August 8th. The debt is all provided for, including what is due the church Extension Society. The building cost \$1,400.00.' Jesse Jay of Belvidere is listed as a local preacher in the same conference journal.

Page 7 Belvidere a Point on this circuit makes and urgent request to set apart by itself and have a minster live in place; and I believe that the interest of the church demands their request be granted. This request was granted and L. D. Willard became the first resident clergy of the Belvidere M. E. Church from September 1891 to September 1892, at which time the district Superintendent reported the following in the journal: 'Belvidere is a work cut off from Alexandria last year. It has been supplied by L. D. Willard, a local deacon in our church. Souls have been converted, a new parsonage purchased and the work is in healthy condition.' Jesse Jay was still a local preacher, also Brother Willard received \$500 salary plus house rent \$72.

Page 9. Rev. Jesse Jay, a local preacher in the Belvidere Church for many years, One most Christlike men with whom he has formed an acquaintance.' Rev. Jesse Jay was born of Quaker parentage and converted in a Methodist camp meeting and joined the church soon after. He filled the offices of class leader, steward, trustee and local preacher, according to his obituary. He was a useful member in and a strong supporter of the M. E. Church in every way.

The Clay-Harris and Jay-Hitt Families The Jesse Jay family lived on a farm 2 miles west and half mile north of Belvidere. The family consisted of Jesse's wife Jane, and six daughters, Augusta Jessie, Alazanna Labitha, Euphema Iowa, Julia Virginia, Lydia, Lucy and one son Orville. The household also included Grandmother Able, mother of Mrs Jesse Jay. Jesse, in addition to being a farmer, served as a local Methodist minister, serving the Belvidere Methodist, back before they had a building in which to worship, when they held meetings in the schoolhouse, and someone had to lead the singing without the benefit of an organ.

Living on father west, just east of Carlton, Nebraska, on a timber claim was the Joseph Hitt family. Joseph was married to Mary Wolverton on September 25, 1851 in Astoria, Illinois and they came west in the latter 1870's settling just east of Carlton. They had eleven children, two dying in infancy, William, Angeline, Francis, James, Thomas, Levi, Barton, Charles, David, Era, and Edgar Albert. The sons of the Hitt family often pitched in and helped Jesse Jay with the farm work, Jesse having only the one son. Eventually four of these Hitt brothers, Will, Marion, Alex and James Edgar, hiked down the creek and railroad tracks to court and eventually to marry four Jay sisters, Augusta, Alazanna, Virginia, and Euphema James Edgar Hitt and Euphemia Iowa Jay were married on September 24, 1878 at Hebron, Nebraska. Their first home was a sod house near Carleton. Their daughter, Lucy, born near Carleton just missed being born in the sod house. They moved from it shortly before her birth. The family moved to Doniphan, Nebraska where much spent most of her girlhood. She joined the Methodist Church when she was 13 years of age. Her mother passed away at the age of 36 years, when Lucy was 13 leaving in addition to Lucy, a two year old daughter, Gracie, and two sons, Charles and Tom. Her father eventually has two more wives.

Lucy became a school teacher, teaching in Hall county for one term, and later coming to Belvidere to make her home with her double cousin, Ala Marion Hitt-Leslie, Wife of George Leslie. She taught three terms of school in Thayer County in the Hubbell Nebraska area. She met Henry Clay in the early 1900,s and they were married in the Belvidere Methodist Church on May 05, 1904. Henry was the son of Benjamin F. Clay and Susan Ella Harris-Clay, he was born may 11, 1879 at Odell, Illinois. The family moved to Thayer County in 1880. In addition to Henry, the Benjamin F. Clay family consisted of Herman A. and Lewis, both whom died in infancy, and Edith and Susie. In 1881, when a band of Salvation Army soldiers held revival meetings in Belvidere, Henry's father B. F. Clay, confessed Christ as his personal Savior and joined the Belvidere Methodist Episcopal Church and remained a faithful member until his death on July 07, 1928, at he age of 79 years, 4 months and 18 days. His funeral was conducted at the church by Pastor Peter Davis. Henry's mother, Susan Ellen Harris-Clay, daughter of Elijah and Susannah Harris, was born at Burr Oak, Michigan on February 02, 1854, and later moved with her family to La Salle County, Illinois. On December 14, 1883, she was married to B. F. Clay and they lived six years on a farm near Odell, Illinois, before coming to Nebraska in 1880. They lived near Belvidere all the rest of their lives. Susan was converted in early childhood and was a devoted, consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, until her death on February 06, 1929. Her funeral was held at the Methodist Church in Belvidere with Rev James H Fowler conducting the services. Her parent's funerals were also held in the church and they are buried in the Belvidere cemetery. Her brother, Hiram H. Harris, was a charter member of the Belvidere Methodist Episcopal Church. The daughters of Benjamin and Susan Harris-Clay, Edith and Susie, attended church in Belvidere with their parents, also. Edith became the second wife of John Brumbaugh of Chester, Nebraska. They had a daughter, Alta Mae. Susie Clay, after several years of teaching school, married George Spafford, a widower, and they farmed near Chester and Steele City, Nebraska. They had no children. Edith and Susie are both buried in the Chester, Nebraska cemetery.

Now on with the life of Henry and Lucy Hitt-Clay. After their marriage, they lived on several different farms near Belvidere. They were the parents of Erma, Homer and Carroll, who were all Belvidere High School graduates. The Henry Clay family were active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and served the church in various offices through the years. Their daughter, Erma became a school teacher, and married Floyd Birdsall in 1943. They spent eighteen summers as State Fire lookouts on Mt Diablo in California. After her husband's death in 1970, she moved back to Hebron, Nebraska, and now resides in the Blue Valley Nursing Home there. Homer attended Hastings Business College and married Mable Ochsner. They had three children, Connie, Doris and Gordon. Homer was engaged in the automotive business and they lived at Hastings, Grand Island and Atlantic, Iowa. Homer passed away in 1987. Carroll Clay attended the University of Nebraska. He married to Rita O. Boyle. They had two children, Theresa and Thomas. He obtained a civil service job and lived in Washington D.C. for many years. He passed away a few years ago. Henry and Lucy celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary in 1954, with a mock wedding in the church, with Henry wearing a straw sailor hat and Lucy wearing a lace curtain for a wedding veil. Present at the Golden Anniversary dinner and open house at their home were their children from California on the west coast; from Washington D.C., on the east coast; and from Hastings, Nebraska, in the Midwest. Also present were numerous friends and other relatives and a former pastor, Rev. J. Bruce Wylie. Henry passed away in 1960 and Lucy in 1973 and both funerals were held at the church in Belvidere. Since none of their children or grand children live in Belvidere. Their deaths ended a long line of dedicated Methodists, associated with the church in Belvidere, which included Lucy's Maternal grandfather, Jesse Jay; Henry's grandparents, Elijah and Susannah Harris; his parents, Benjamin and Susan Harris-Clay and his uncle Hiram H. Harris. All of these dedicated people are buried in the Belvidere Cemetery.
** ** **

Some corrections: You will please note that there are some errors in the article on pages 207 & 208. I don't think that Jane Ables mother lived in Belvidere it was Jesse's mother and she is buried in the Belvidere cemetery. The children of Jesse & Jane are as follows; in birth order Lucy Emaline, Euphema Iowa, Augusta Jesse, Alazanna Libitha, Lydia Ann, Jennie Virginia and Orville J. Jay The children of Joseph & Mary Wolverton-Hitt are as follows; in birth order William Riley, Angelina Helen, Francis Marion, James Edgar, Thomas E., Levi Alexander, Barton, Charles Greenwood, Davis S., Era Ulyssius and Albert Byron Hitt. ***.

He appeared on the census; is found in the 1850 F.C. of Henry County Iowa Page 172 b. finds Joseph Hitt living in the household of Alexander Hitt he was 24 years of age birth place Ohio

Joseph & Mary Beth moved Jefferson Co., NE. some time between Sept,1870 & July 28,1872 in the 1880 census they were living in Thayer Co. Where they farmed near Carleton

Four of Joseph Hitt & Mary's son's married Jesse & Jane (Ables) Jay's daughters (sisters).

Joseph and Mary were in Pomona in 1900 when Thomas Hitt arrived there when he was nineteen years old (Grace S. Hitt-Kesel)
**

From the records of Elmer A. Gates (April 1999)

For the birth record of Joseph Hitt, refer to F H L - I G I # 1209 on page # 24,586. For a copy of the Birth Certificate, refer to Batch # F-610427 for F H L film # _____. Also, refer to F H L - I G I film # 243 on Page # 8,620. For the marriage record of Joseph Hitt & Mary Wolverton, refer to F H L - I G I film # 0243 on Page # 8,621. For a copy of the Marriage License, refer to Batch's # 5013441 & # 6010427 for F H L film's # _____ & # _____. Four of

The 1850 Iowa Federal Census made in Henry County on Roll # M-432-184 on Sheet # 344, Page # 172-B, Line # 18 in New London Township on August 24, 1850 recorded the following: Joseph Hitt = Son = Farmer. Age = 24. Born = Ohio. Note: Joseph is living at home with his parents: Alexander & Susannah Hitt.

The 1860 Iowa Federal Census made in Henry County on Roll # M-653-324 on Page # 270, Line # 16, House visited # 35, Family visited # 38 in New London Township on July 21, 1860 recorded the following:

Joseph Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 32. Born = Ohio. Personal value = \$ 2,000\ \$ 300.

Mary = Wife. Age = 27. Born = Ohio. Others listed were: William = Son. Age = 7. Born = Illinois.

Angeline = Daughter. Age = 5. Born = Illinois.

Francis M. Hitt = Son. Age = 4. Born = Iowa.

Edgar = Son. Age = 3. Born = Iowa.

Thomas = Son. Age = 6 months. Born = Iowa.

The 1870 Nebraska Federal Census made in Jefferson County on Roll # M-593-830 on Sheet # 13, Page # 29-A, Line # 23 in Big Sandy Township on June 17, 1870 recorded the following:

Joseph Hitt = Head Farmer. Age = 43. Born = Ohio.

Others listed were:

Francis M. Hitt = Son. Age = 14. Born = Iowa.

The 1880 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-9-756 on Sheet # 4, Page # 97-D, Line # 23, House visited # 33, Family visited # 36 by E.R. # 295 in Carleton Township on June 8, 1880 recorded the following:

Joseph E. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 53. Born = Ohio.

Mary = Wife. Age = 48. Born = Ohio.

Others listed were:

James Edgar Hitt = Son = Farmer. Age = 20. Born = Iowa.

Charles G. Hitt = Son. Age = 18. Born = Iowa.

Era U. Hitt = Son. Age = 9. Born = Nebraska.

Albert B. Hitt = Son. Age = 7. Born = Nebraska.

The 1900 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll #T-1034-76 and on Census Roll # T-623-92 on Sheet # 18, Page # 189-A, Line # 37 by E.R. #127 on West Holt Avenue in the City of Pomona in the Second Ward in the

San Jose Township on June 15, 1900 recorded the following: Joseph Hitt = Head. Age = 73. Born = October of 1826 in Ohio. Married = 48 years. Children = 11.

Mary Hitt = Wife. Age = 66. Born = October of 1833 in Ohio. Note: Both of her parents were born in Ohio. ** **.

The 11 known children of Mary Beth⁶ Wolverton (41) and Joseph Hitt (40) were as follows:

- + 315. i. [William Riley⁷ HITT \(29\)](#), born 4 February 1853 at Illinois; married Augusta Jessie Jay (31).
- + 316. ii. [Angelina Helena HITT \(221\)](#), born 19 November 1854 at Illinois; married William Albert Rowe (246).
- + 317. iii. [Francis Marion HITT \(219\)](#), born 7 September 1856 at Illinois; married Alazannah Labitha Jay (3406).
- + 318. iv. [James Edgar HITT \(24\)](#), born 21 February 1858 at Henry Co., Iowa; married Euphema Iowa Jay (3405); married Emma Gessard (67); married Clara Lewis Michael (44).
- + 319. v. [Thomas E. HITT \(227\)](#), born 12 October 1859 at Henry Co., Iowa; married Emily Florence Ballard (1085).
- + 320. vi. [Levi Alexander HITT \(30\)](#), born 30 November 1861 at Iowa; married Julia Virginia Jay (32).
- 321. vii. Barton HITT (220) was born on 18 September 1863 at Henry Co., Iowa. He died in 1864 at Henry Co., Iowa. He was buried at Willeford Cemetery, Center twp., Henry Co., Iowa.¹⁹
- + 322. viii. [Charles Greenwood HITT \(564\)](#), born 30 October 1866 at Iowa; married Minnie Bell Corbin (1043).
- 323. ix. David S. HITT (565) was born on 4 April 1868 at Iowa. He died on 1 April 1869 at Iowa.²⁰

Reference: 567.

- + 324. x. [Era Ulyssius HITT \(566\)](#), born 8 September 1870 at Marshall Town, Marshall Co., Iowa; married Lulu May Limes (1089).
- + 325. xi. [Albert Byron HITT \(567\)](#), born 28 July 1872 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Cora May Lamm (571).

246. Garrett Hopkins⁶ WOLVERTON (570) ([Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 May 1833 at Camden, Preble Co., Ohio. He married Emma Lucinda Campbell (596), daughter of Johnathan Campbell (918) and Charity Fuller (919), on 16 February 1855 at Utah. He married Sophia Merrell (604), daughter of Charles Merrell (2954) and Sarah Fenly (2955), on 16 February 1874. He married Mahala Jane Whitaker (606) on 20 December 1880 at Salt Lake City, Utah.²¹ He died on 26 March 1889 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah, at age 55. He was buried at Willard, Utah.

Reference: 572. He was (an unknown value) at Tanner. He was In 1854 the Plymouth Ward was organized with Myron J. Richards as Bishop and Garrett H. Wolverton as 1st Counselor. (Mormon Church). He lived in 1850 at Living with John & Margart Boyd family, Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill-1850 census.

Emma Lucinda CAMPBELL (596) was born on 28 August 1839 at Ridgeburg, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.²² She died in December 1921 at Provo, Wasatch Co., Utah, at age 82. She was buried at Willard Cemetery, Willard, Box Elder Co., Ut. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 598. She Buried at Willard, Utah Nov 30,1921.

The seven known children of Garrett Hopkins⁶ Wolverton (570) and Emma Lucinda Campbell (596) were as follows:

- 326. i. Charity Lucinda⁷ WOLVERTON (598) was born on 15 November 1857 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.²³ She married Josh Hovington (607) on 12 December 1875. She died on 3 May 1941 at age 83.

She was also known as HOVINGTON. Reference: 600.

- 327. ii. Garrett William WOLVERTON (597) was born in 1858 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.²⁴ He died.

Reference: 599. He lived.

- + 328. iii. [Thomas Eli WOLVERTON \(599\)](#), born 14 February 1860 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; married Anne L. Marley (608); married Hannah Marley (2970).
- + 329. iv. [Nephi Levi WOLVERTON \(600\)](#), born 12 April 1862 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; married Hannah Isabelle Bigler (609).
- 330. v. Johnathon Hopkins WOLVERTON (601) was born on 14 February 1864 at Utah. He died on 16 March 1918 at age 54. He was buried at Old Albion (LDS) Cemetery, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Reference: 603. He lived in 1901 at Walla Walla, Washington; as listed in the inventory of his grand father Levi Wolverton.

- + 331. vi. [Henry Albert WOLVERTON \(602\)](#), born 13 June 1866 at North Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; married Elizabeth Ann Mickelson (632).
- 332. vii. Emma Retta WOLVERTON (603) was born in 1868 at Utah. She died in 1868.

Reference: 605.

Sophia MERRELL (604) was born on 11 December 1839 at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She died on 24 September 1875 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah, at age 35.²⁵ She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 606.

The only known child of Garrett Hopkins⁶ Wolverton (570) and Sophia Merrell (604) was:

- 333. i. Abner⁷ WOLVERTON (605) was born on 24 September 1875 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. He died in October 1875.

Reference: 607.

Mahala Jane WHITAKER (606) was born on 27 September 1838 at Ashville Pickaway Co., Ohio.²⁶ She died on 22 May 1918 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah, at age 79.²⁷ She was buried at Willard Cemetery, Willard, Box Elder Co., Ut. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 608.

There were no known children of Garrett Hopkins⁶ Wolverton (570) and Mahala Jane Whitaker (606).

Generation Seven

280. Frank⁷ WOLVERTON (787) ([Lewis⁶](#), [Phillip⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Wilma Wright (786). He died.

He was also known as Claude. Reference: 789.

Wilma WRIGHT (786) died. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 788.

The only known child of Frank⁷ Wolverton (787) and Wilma Wright (786) was:

- + 334. i. [Cloyd 'Claude'⁸ WOLVERTON \(1959\)](#), born 26 May 1883 at Indiana; married Evleen Schopf (1891).

291. Levi William⁷ WOLVERTON (1902) ([Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 June 1895 at Rura Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.²⁸ He married Mildred Parker' Millie' Schrey (1945), daughter of William Frederick Schrey (2657) and Regina Betz (2658), on 11 April 1917 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.²⁹ He died in November 1965 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 70. He was buried at Aspen Grove Cemetery; Burlington, Iowa.

Reference: 1904. His Social Security Number was #480-01-7453. He lived at 1715 Lincon, Burlington, Iowa. He was (an unknown value) at Grocery Store Manger: Benner's Tea Company, Burlington Des moines Co., Iowa. He was Member of the first evangelical and reformed Church.

Mildred Parker' Millie' SCHREY (1945) was born on 1 March 1896 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 15 January 1986 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, at age 89. She was buried at Aspen Grove Cemetery; Burlington, Iowa. She was also known as Wolverton. She was also known as Millie. Her Social Security Number was (an unknown value) at 480-01-2823. Reference: 1947.

The three known children of Levi William⁷ Wolverton (1902) and Mildred Parker' Millie' Schrey (1945) all born at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, were as follows:

- 335. i. Levi⁸ WOLVERTON (773) was born circa 1917. He died circa 1917 at still born. He was buried at Aspen Grove Cemetery; Burlington, Iowa.

Reference: 775. He Born at Saint Francis Hospital Burlington, Iowa.

- + 336. ii. [Millie Marie WOLVERTON \(777\)](#), born 9 April 1919; married John Henry Sherwood (776).
- + 337. iii. [Richard Phillip WOLVERTON \(873\)](#), born 28 January 1925; married Shirley Strauss (1957).

296. Milderd⁷ WOLVERTON (2667) ([Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 September 1909. She married Goerge Miller (2674). She married Francis Leo Kennedy (2676) on 17 August 1937 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She died on 28 April 1968 at age 58.

She was also known as Kennedy. She was also known as Miller. She was Also worked in the Box Factory. Reference: 2669.

Goerge MILLER (2674) died. Reference: 2676.

The only known child of Milderd⁷ Wolverton (2667) and Goerge Miller (2674) was:

- 338. i. Maria⁸ MILLER (2675) was born before 1931 at Flint River Twp, . Des Moines Co., Iowa.
Reference: 2677.

Francis Leo KENNEDY (2676) died. Reference: 2678.

There were no known children of Milderd⁷ Wolverton (2667) and Francis Leo Kennedy (2676).

299. Frank Elnathan⁷ WOLVERTON (3546) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)); Frank was married 2 or three times Diana said she only had the name of one wife and did not know who was the mother of the children was born on 29 March 1895 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas.³⁰ He married Opal Hendricks (3557). He died in January 1967 at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, at age 71.³¹ He was buried at Prescott, Yavapa Co., Airzona.

Reference: 3548.

Opal HENDRICKS (3557) was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3559.

There were no known children of Frank Elnathan⁷ Wolverton (3546) and Opal Hendricks (3557).

The 10 known children of Frank Elnathan⁷ Wolverton (3546) and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- 339. i. Emerald⁸ WOLVERTON (3547) died.
Reference: 3549.
- 340. ii. .
Ruby WOLVERTON (3548). Reference: 3550.
- 341. iii. .
Goldie WOLVERTON (3549). Reference: 3551.
- 342. iv. .
Ivan WOLVERTON (3550). Reference: 3552.
- 343. v. .
Patrica WOLVERTON (3551). Reference: 3553.
- 344. vi. .
Doris WOLVERTON (3552). Reference: 3554.
- 345. vii. .
Thomas WOLVERTON (3553). Reference: 3555.
- 346. viii. .
Robert WOLVERTON (3554). Reference: 3556.
- 347. ix. .
Kenneth WOLVERTON (3555). Reference: 3557.

- 348. x. .

Phillip WOLVERTON (3556). Reference: 3558.

303. Florence Mae⁷ WOLVERTON (3563) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 November 1903 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. She married Jarvis Jackson (3564). She married Owen Merdith King (3566) on 1 October 1944. She and Jarvis Jackson (3564) were divorced before November 1944. She died either 1992 or 1993.

She was also known as Jackson. She was also known as King. Reference: 3565.

Jarvis JACKSON (3564). Reference: 3566.

The only known child of Florence Mae⁷ Wolverton (3563) and Jarvis Jackson (3564) was:

- 349. i. Virginia Lee⁸ JACKSON (3565) was born on 4 June 1930 at Kansas, Missouri.

Reference: 3567.

Owen Merdith KING (3566). Reference: 3568.

There were no known children of Florence Mae⁷ Wolverton (3563) and Owen Merdith King (3566).

305. Wayne⁷ WOLVERTON (3569) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 11 March 1907 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Helen (--?--) (3570). He died at Jackson, Mich.

Reference: 3571.

Helen (--?--) (3570) was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3572.

The four known children of Wayne⁷ Wolverton (3569) and Helen (--?--) (3570) were as follows:

- 350. i. Irene⁸ WOLVERTON (3571) married Burdette (--?--) (3572). She died.

Her married name was. Reference: 3573.

- 351. ii. .

Leona WOLVERTON (3573). Reference: 3575.

- 352. iii. Janet Marie WOLVERTON (3574) married Paul Russell Hoover (3575) on 31 July 1965.

She was also known as HOOVER. Reference: 3576.

- 353. iv. .

Linda WOLVERTON (3576). Reference: 3578.

306. James Lyle⁷ WOLVERTON (3577) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 18 March 1909 at Barnes, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Angie Almira Dulabahn (3578), daughter of William Darius Dulabahn (3579) and Angie Almira Reed (3580), in September 1939. He died on 30 November 1982 at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado, at age 73.

Reference: 3579.

Angie Almira DULABAHN (3578) died in May 1999 at Salem, Oregon. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3580.

The three known children of James Lyle⁷ Wolverton (3577) and Angie Almira Dulabahn (3578) were as follows:

- 354. i. Ruth Ann⁸ WOLVERTON (3581) was born on 5 August 1940 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado.

Reference: 3583.

- 355. ii. Alice WOLVERTON (3582) was born on 24 May 1942 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado.

Reference: 3584.

- 356. iii. Bruce Kent WOLVERTON (3583) was born on 11 August 1951 at Fairfield, Solano Co., California.

Reference: 3585.

307. Charles Francis⁷ WOLVERTON (3606) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 March 1910 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Yoshiko Abe (3607) on 6 July 1945 at Sendoi, Japan.

Reference: 3608.

Yoshiko ABE (3607) was born on 14 February 1928. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3609.

The three known children of Charles Francis⁷ Wolverton (3606) and Yoshiko Abe (3607) were as follows:

- 357. i. Kenneth⁸ WOLVERTON (3608) was born on 20 October 1946 at Japan.

Reference: 3610.

- 358. ii. Johnny Eugene WOLVERTON (3609) was born on 14 September 1954.

Reference: 3611.

- 359. iii. Janie WOLVERTON (3610) was born on 18 July 1958.

Reference: 3612.

308. Thomas Phillip⁷ WOLVERTON (3584) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 September 1910 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. He married Hazel Wright (3585). He died on 29 September 1975 at Vets Hospital, Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado, at age 65. He was buried at Pea Green Cemetery, Pea Green, Colorado.

Reference: 3586.

Hazel WRIGHT (3585) was born at Moab, Utah. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3587.

The two known children of Thomas Phillip⁷ Wolverton (3584) and Hazel Wright (3585) were as follows:

- 360. i. Marion Louise⁸ WOLVERTON (3586) was born on 18 February 1941.

Reference: 3588.

- 361. ii. Norma Leon WOLVERTON (3587) was born on 19 November 1948 at Delta, Colorado.

Reference: 3589.

309. Edward Gilbert⁷ WOLVERTON (3535) ([Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 July 1912 at Washington, Washington Co., Kansas.³² He married Lela Levina Dulabahn (3536), daughter of William Darius Dulabahn (3579) and Angie Almira Reed (3580), on 29 March 1939 at Olathe, Montrose Co., Colorado. He died on 24 November 1991 at Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, at age 79. He was buried at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

Reference: 3537.

Lela Levina DULABAHN (3536) died on 14 November 1990 at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado. She was also known as Dulabahn. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3538.

The three known children of Edward Gilbert⁷ Wolverton (3535) and Lela Levina Dulabahn (3536) were as follows:

- + 362. i. [Barbara Coleen⁸ WOLVERTON \(3593\)](#), born 17 September 1941 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado; married Bernard Joseph Full (3594); divorced Bernard Joseph Full (3594); married Ralph Iavern Hopping (3600).
- + 363. ii. [Sharon Lee WOLVERTON \(3602\)](#), born 16 December 1948 at Delta, Montrose Co., Colorado; married Clyde Henry Estes (3604).
- + 364. iii. [Diana Lee WOLVERTON \(3537\)](#), born 16 December 1978 at Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colorado; married William Mack Henderson (3588); divorced William Mack Henderson (3588); married Terry Lynn McRenolds (3589); divorced Terry Lynn McRenolds (3589); married Cleo Henry Williams (3590); divorced Cleo Henry Williams (3590); married Lee Fredick Silva (3591).

311. David⁷ WOLVERTON (3999) ([Abner⁶](#), [David⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 May 1867 at Delaware Co., Indiana. He married Harriet Gray (4000).

Reference: 4002. He In the book, Centennial History of Butler County, Ohio, edited by Bert S. Bartlow, et al, published by B. F. Bowen and Co., 1905 is found the following: 'On the west side of this entry and along the line of the river Steven VAIL laid out the original town plat. . . On this irregular and river-indented tract of land the mills of the city largely stand. F. V. DOTY, a great-grandson of Steven VAIL and now city engineer, has the original writing and plat of the first plan of the city. It is probably the oldest paper, in date, connected with the history of Middletown.' page 283. *'Middletown stood as an unincorporated hamlet or village until 1833, when the legislature, on the 11th day of February, passed an act of incorporation, and on the 1st day of April of that year an election for councilmen and village officers was held, resulting in the choice of the following persons: Mayor. I. T. Gibson; recorder, F. J. Tytus; trustees, D. Leibee, H. VAIL, J. R. Russell, S. VAIL and George L. Wrenn. The following are the men who have served as mayors of Middletown: I. T. Gibson, Hugh Alexander, Newton Thompson, James Cook, N. H. Chenoworth, J. G. W. Leadman, Isaac Robison, David WOLVERTON, H. P. K. Peck, ...' page 283. *'In 1858 or 1859 David WOLVERTON and John Dickey, two wealthy citizens, formed a partnership as Dickey & WOLVERTON and their association became known as the Dickey-WOLVERTON Bank. The office was in the second story of a building on Third street, owned by M. B. Hatch. The field of operation of this concern was that of brokerage, rather than that of regular banking. L. D. DOTY, an attorney, was the cashier and manager of this institution. *The First National Bank is the oldest national bank in our city, and the second oldest in the county. It was chartered in July, 1865, soon after the close of the Civil war, ... At the organization Joseph Sutphin was made president and L. D. DOTY was chosen cashier; when he assumed this position the old house of Dickey & WOLVERTON closed its business.' page 307. *While the third paragraph above does not refute the statement that David Wolverton was elected Mayor of Middletown in 1829 directly, it suggests that the facts may be otherwise. JAK **.

Harriet GRAY (4000) was born in 1868 at Randolph Co., Indiana. She died on 26 May 1954 at Albany, Delaware Co., Indiana. She was buried on 29 May 1954 at Strong Cemetery, Delaware Co., Indiana. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 4003. She was Type: Obituary.³³

The five known children of David⁷ Wolverton (3999) and Harriet Gray (4000) were as follows:

- 365. i. Nellie Ethel⁸ WOLVERTON (4001) was born on 30 June 1889 at Albany, Delaware Co., Ohio. She married Roy Simmerman (4014) in 1908. She died in August 1989 at Delaware Co., Ohio, at age 100.

She was also known as SIMMERMAN. She John Krall <jakrall@aol.com> on Fri, 15 Sep 2000, Surname: Wolverton, Simmerman *According to a letter my grandmother Mildred Wolverton Krall wrote in 1952 her sister, Nellie Ethel Wolverton, was born June 30, 1889. She wrote, 'Nellie married Roy Simmerman I think the winter of 1908, they were divorced several y...'. The rest of the letter is incomplete or missing but I believe she meant to say 'several years later'. *. Reference: 4004. She was Type: Obituary Nellie E. Simmerman, 100 Nellie E. SIMMERMAN, 100, died Tuesday in the Delaware County Health Center where she had resided for several years. *She was born in Albany, the daughter of David and Hattie GRAY WOLVERTON, and graduated from Albany High School. *For more than 30 years she was a nurse at Warren United Methodist Memorial Home in Warren. *In 1968 she returned to Albany, lived there until moving to Kentucky to be near her daughter and son-in-law and returned to Muncie several years ago. *Mrs. SIMMERMAN was a member of the Christian Church in Albany and a 50-year member of Order of the Eastern Star. *Surviving are her daughter, Margaret (Mrs. Walter) TOOLEY, Columbia, Ky.; a son, Raymond SIMMERMAN, Coupeville, Wash.; five grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sons, Robert and George SIMMERMAN, and a sister, Hilda MILLER. * Private services will be conducted in Meeks Mortuary with interment in Elm Ridge Cemetery. *Source: The Muncie [IN] Star, Friday, August 25, 1989. ***----- * on 25 August 1989.

- 366. ii. Elverson Harry WOLVERTON (4002) was born in 1893.

Reference: 4005.

- 367. iii. Hilda Ursula WOLVERTON (4003) was born in 1896. She married Samuel J. Miller (4013). She died in June 1989 at Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. She was buried on 24 June 1989 at Strong Cemetery.

She was also known as MILLER. Reference: 4006.

- + 368. iv. [Mildred Irene WOLVERTON \(4005\)](#), born 25 April 1899; married Bert Krall (4006).
- 369. v. Francis Lucille WOLVERTON (4004) was born in 1902.

Reference: 4007.

314. Emma A.⁷ WOLVERTON (4016) ([Isaac⁶](#), [David⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1857 at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio. She married James Vail Bonnell (4017). She died in December 1936 at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio.

She was also known as Bonnell. Reference: 4019. She was Type: Obituary.³⁴

James Vail BONNELL (4017). Reference: 4020.

The three known children of Emma A.⁷ Wolverton (4016) and James Vail Bonnell (4017) were as follows:

- + 370. i. [Edna V.⁸ BONNELL \(4018\)](#), married (--?--) Lucas (4021).
- 371. ii. .

(--?--) BONNELL (4019). Reference: 4022.

- 372. iii. .

Fred V. BONNELL (4020). Reference: 4023.

315. William Riley⁷ HITT (29) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 4 February 1853 at Illinois.³⁵ He married Augusta Jessie Jay (31), daughter of Reverend Jesse Jay (37) and Jane Cochran Ables (33), on 20 November 1873 at Home of Jesse Jay, Thayer Co., Nebraska.^{36,37} He died on 13 October 1942 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 89.³⁸

He is found in the following documents William and Augusta had three sons who lived and farmed near Wheatland WY. The Nebraska Census of 1900 Lists the William Riley Hitt Family with Jane C. Jay, Mother-in-law (ltr. of Nanette Church dtd. Nov.. 14,1992) In 1900 the William Hitt family was living on a farm near Belvidere(land records Thayer Co. NE. William and family Lived on a farm Just south of his father in-law Jesse JAY'S farm near Belvidere NE. before moving to Ca. ** ** *From the records of Elmer A. Gates . The 1880 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-9-756 on Sheet # 10, Page # 91-B, Line # 43, House visited # 107, Family visited # 111 by E.R. # 298 in Belvidere Precinct on June 10, 1880 recorded the following: William R. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 27. Born = Illinois. Augusta J. Hitt = Wife. Age = 23. Born = Iowa. Others listed were: Fanny M. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 4. Born = Nebraska. Daisy = Daughter. Age = 2. Born = Nebraska. Clarence = Son. Age = 2 months. Born = April of 1880 in Nebraska. *The 1900 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Soundex Roll # T-1057-39 & on Census Roll # T-623-941 on Sheet # 16-B, Page # 131-B, Line # 61, House visited # 318, Family visited # 324 by E.R. # 157 in Belvidere Precinct on June 22, 1900 recorded the following: William R. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 47. Born = February of 1853 in Illinois. Augusta = Wife. Age = 44. Born = September of 1855 in Illinois. Married = 27 years. Children = 13 with 11 still living. Others listed were: Daisy L. Hitt = Daughter = Single. Age = 22. Born = April of 1878 in Nebraska. Nellie L Hitt = Daughter = At school. Age = 15. Born = August of 1884 in Nebraska. Edgar W. Hitt = Son = At school. Age = 13. Born = October of 1886 in Nebraska. Marion O. Hitt = Son = At school. Age = 11. Born = October of 1888 in Nebraska. Maude I. Hitt = Daughter = At school. Age = 9. Born = August of 1890 in Nebraska. Clara O. Hitt = Daughter = At school. Age = 7. Born = December of 1892 in Nebraska. Theodore H. Hitt = Son. Age = 5. Born = January of 1895 in Nebraska. Milton J. Hitt = Son. Age = 3. Born = February of 1897 in Nebraska. Mary I. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 7 months. Born = October of 1899 in Nebraska. Also listed: Jane C. Jay = Mother-in-Law = Widow. Age = 74. Born = February of 1826 in Ohio. Children = 7 with 5 still living. *The 1910 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1261-102 & on Census Roll # T-624-87 on Sheet # 3-A, Page # 36-B, Line # 47, House visited # 57, Family visited # 58 by E.R. # 353 on the San Bernardino Road in the San Jose Township on April 21, 1910 recorded the following: William R. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 57. Born = Illinois. Augusta J. Hitt = Wife. Age = 50. Born = Kansas. Married = 37 years. Children = 13. Others listed were: Marion E. Hitt = Son = Single. Age = 21. Born =Nebraska. Maude I. Hitt = Daughter = Single. Age = 19. Born = Nebraska. Clara O. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 17. Born = California. Theodore H. Hitt = Son = At school. Age = 15. Born = California. Milton J. Hitt = Son = At school. Age = 13. Born = California. Mary I. Hitt = Daughter = At school. Age = 10. Born = California. *The 1920 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # M-1551-123 & on Census Roll # T-625-118 on Sheet # 3-A, Page # 44-A, Line # 32, House visited # 60 by E.R. # 585 in Spadra Precinct # 1 in San Jose Township on January 24, 1920 recorded the following: William R. Hitt = Head = Hay & Citrus Rancher. Age = 65 years. Born = Illinois. (Note: Father (B) = Ohio & Mother (B) = Indiana). Augusta J. Hitt = Wife. Age = 63 years. Born = Iowa. (Note: Father (B) = Indiana & Mother (B) = Ohio). Others listed were: Mary = Daughter. Age = 20. Born = California. Note: Theodore Hitt, son

of William & Augusta, lives in the next house. For a copy of the death record of William R. Hitt, refer to the State of California Department of Health for Registrar # 20 for State File # 35,685. It was noted that Charles was 67 years old at the time of his death. Refer to F H L film # - 'California Death Records.' Refer to Page #4920. ** **.

Augusta Jessie JAY (31) was born on 10 September 1856 at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 23 September 1932 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 76; Pomona was at one time 'Spadra'.³⁹ She was Children Celebrate 70th. Anniversary Of Mrs. A.J. Hitt

Mrs. Augusta Jessie Hitt of Spadra was pleasantly surprised Friday evening, when children and grandchildren called at her home in honor of her seventieth birthday. A number of attractive gifts were presented to the guest of honor, and refreshments were served.

Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marke and children, Mr. and Mrs. George Scanlon and children, Miss Maude Hitt, all of Pomona, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pickens, Miss Mary Hitt, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Hitt and daughter, all of Spadra.

Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Lamm of Azusa were the only members of the family not included in the group

(from The "History of the Ables Family").

She was obituary Obituary

MRS. AUGUSTA J. HITT passed away at 11 o'clock, September 23rd., 1932, at her home near Spadra, after a few years of failing health.

She was born in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, on September 10, 1856. She had lived in this vicinity for 28 years, coming here from Belvidere, Nebraska in 1904.

She was a member of the First Methodist Church , Pomona. Her father served that denomination as minister in Iowa and Nebraska for many years.

The Rev. H.I. Rasmus, pastor of the First M.E. Church, will officiate and interment will be made in Pomona Cemetery. Services will be held at Todd and Reeves Chapel Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Hitt is survived by six daughters: Mrs. E.A. Lamm of Azusa, Mrs. George Scanlon and Mrs. Charles Marke of Pomona, Mrs. Jack Pickens, Chino, Miss Mary and Maude Hitt, both of Spadra; and four sons, Theodore H. of Spadra, and Clarence, Edgar and Marion of Chugwater, Wyoming. There are 41 grandchildren and six great grandchildren, and two sisters, one in Colorado and one in New Mexico

in September 1932.

The 13 known children of William Riley⁷ Hitt (29) and Augusta Jessie Jay (31) all born at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- 373. i. Charles Florence⁸ HITT (1071) was born on 24 September 1874. He died on 23 March 1875 at Carleton Thayer Co., Nebraska.

Reference: 1073.

- + 374. ii. [Fannie May HITT \(1072\)](#), born 21 February 1876; married Edgar Alvin Lamm (1540).
- + 375. iii. [Daisy Lue HITT \(1073\)](#), born 2 April 1878; married George Scanlon (1093).
- + 376. iv. [Clarence HITT \(224\)](#), born 7 April 1880; married Alice Mable Marke (257).
- 377. v. Wesley HITT (1074) was born on 17 July 1882. He died on 8 August 1884 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 2.

Reference: 1076. He May 1999 James D. Hitt visited the Belvidere Cemetery and found that the grave marker of Wesley has been broken repaired and broken again the broken piece is laying next to the stone.

- + 378. vi. [Nellie Lorena HITT \(1075\)](#), born 2 August 1884; married Charles R. Marke (1104).
- + 379. vii. [William Edgar'Ed' HITT \(225\)](#), born 15 October 1886; married Daisy B. Campbell (353).
- + 380. viii. [Marion Elmer HITT \(231\)](#), born 24 October 1888; married Luella Mae Pickens (182).
- 381. ix. Maude Iowa HITT (1076) was born on 10 August 1890. She died in January 1975 at Hesperia, San Bernardino Co., California, at age 84.⁴⁰

Reference: 1078. Her Social Security Number was ss# 549-10-1423; Issued in California. She Maude must have never

married S.S. Records list her as Maude Hitt.

- + 382. x. [Clara Olive HITT \(1077\)](#), born 3 December 1892; married Jack Pickens (1111).
- + 383. xi. [Theodore Holcomb HITT \(1078\)](#), born 14 January 1895; married Dorothy May Lennington (1122).
- 384. xii. Milton Jennings HITT (1079) was born on 13 February 1897. He died on 10 October 1914 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 17.

Reference: 1081.

- 385. xiii. Mary Iva HITT (1080) was born on 18 October 1899. She died on 24 January 1941 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 41.

Reference: 1082. She Mary Iva never married.(C. M. Hixon).

316. Angelina Helena⁷ HITT (221) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 November 1854 at Illinois. She married William Albert Rowe (246), son of John G. Rowe (430) and Harriet E. Howard (422), on 25 February 1874 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁴¹ She died on 28 April 1896 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 41; Died two weeks after her last child was born.

She was also known as Rowe.

William Albert ROWE (246) was born on 13 August 1852 at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa. He married Mary Ellen Lyon (4873) before 1900. He died on 28 April 1924 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado, at age 71. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery. He was Cabinet Maker & Carpenter.

The nine known children of Angelina Helena⁷ Hitt (221) and William Albert Rowe (246) were as follows:

- + 386. i. [Joseph Francis⁸ ROWE \(1048\)](#), born 18 March 1875 at Nebraska; married Mary Arvilla Taylor (1065).
- + 387. ii. [Mary Della ROWE \(467\)](#), born 28 December 1876 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska; married Clarence Arthur Howe (468); married Charles Rodney (4876).
- + 388. iii. [Carrie Alfreda ROWE \(1049\)](#), born 17 April 1878; married Robert Samms (1054).
- + 389. iv. [William Alex ROWE \(1050\)](#), born 9 April 1880 at Nebraska; married Jennie Clare Way (1067).
- + 390. v. [Mable Cornelia ROWE \(1051\)](#), born 4 December 1884 at Nebraska; married Silas W. Hulbert (1068).
- + 391. vi. [Myrtle Elvira ROWE \(1059\)](#), born 4 December 1886 at Nebraska; married Fred Feldt (1057); married Clyde Carr (4941).
- + 392. vii. [Madeline Hazel ROWE \(251\)](#), born 15 November 1889 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married William Edwin Johnson (247); married Benjamin Hicks (4891).
- + 393. viii. [Euphema Angilina ROWE \(1052\)](#), born 19 February 1893; married William Galli (4895).
- 394. ix. Charles ROWE (1053) was born on 14 April 1896 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 2 May 1896 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

Reference: 1055.

317. Francis Marion⁷ HITT (219) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 7 September 1856 at Illinois; Some records give birth place as Lebanon, Iowa. He married Alazannah Labitha Jay (3406), daughter of Reverend Jesse Jay (37) and Jane Cochran Ables (33), on 9 June 1878 at Thayer Co. Nebraska; Married in the Jesse Jay residence near Belvidere, Thayer Co., NE.^{42,43} He died on 18 January 1939 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, at age 82.

He was Only surviving couple of four brothers who married four sisters, these octogenarians, who have lived in Texas nearly half their wedded life, were surprised June 9 at a party on their 60th anniversary.

They are Mr. and Mrs. Marion Hitt, 3448 Wayside Street, Ft. Worth, Texas--where the celebration was held. Among the 30 relatives and friends present were their four living children: J.W. Hitt, Mines; H.C. Litt and Joe Daniel all of Ft. Worth; and Mrs. Marion Leslie, Austin. One son is deceased.

Marion Hitt and Ala Jay Hitt moved to New Mexico about 22 or 23 years ago. Her health at that time was poor. Dr. advised her to go west. They bought a team and wagon and drove and finally settled in New Mexico. She is now the only one of Jessie Jay's family living--April 18, 1942, 84 years of age and very active.

(from the "History of the Ables Family"). He In the Carleton Nebraska Cemetery records the following is found. , Infant of Marion Hitt d. July 16,1896-unmarked grave. *** ** . THE LAST ONE OF JESSE JAYS DAUGHTERS LIVING 84 YEARS OLD IN 1942 *Only surviving couple of four brothers who married four sisters, these octogenarians, who have lived in Texas nearly half their wedded life, were surprised June 9 at a party on their 60th anniversary. *They are Mr. and Mrs. Marion Hitt, 3448 Wayside Street, Ft. Worth, Texas--where the celebration was held. Among the 30 relatives and friends present were their four living children: J.W. Hitt, Mines; H.C. Litt and Joe Daniel all of Ft. Worth; and Mrs. Marion Leslie, Austin. One son is deceased. *****

Marion Hitt and Ala Jay Hitt moved to New Mexico about 22 or 23 years ago. Her health at that time was poor. Dr. advised her to go west. They bought a team and wagon and drove and finally settled in New Mexico. She is now the only one of Jessie Jay's family living--April 18, 1942, 84 years of age and very active. *****

***** * He appeared on the census; Francis can be found in the following documents: *From the records of Elmer A. Gates For the birth record of Francis Marion Hitt, refer to F H L- I G I film # 243 on Page # 8,621. For a copy of the Birth Certificate, refer to Batch # F513441 for F H L film # _____. * The 1860 Iowa Federal Census made in Henry County on Roll # M-653-324 on Page # 270, Line # 16 in New London Township on July 21, 1860 recorded the following: Francis M. Hitt = Son. Age = 4. Born = Illinois. Note: Marion is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. *The 1870 Nebraska Federal Census made in Jefferson County on Roll # M-593-830 on Sheet # 13, Page # 29-A, Line # 23 in Big Sandy Township on June 17, 1870 recorded the following: Francis M. Hitt = Son. Age = 14. Born = Illinois. Note: Marion is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. *

Alazannah Labitha JAY (3406) was born on 12 September 1858 at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.⁴⁴ She died on 29 June 1943 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, at age 84.⁴⁵ She was also known as Hitt. She was obituary Obit: Published in the 'Ft Worth Star Telegram' June 30,1943 *SERVICES FOR MRS. HITT TO BE HELD THURSDAY Services for Mrs. Ala Jay-Hitt,84 who died 3pm. Tuesday at her home, 3448 Wayside, will be held 10 am. Thursday at Guardian Funeral Home with Reverend C.E. Woolridge officiating. Burial will be in Mount Olivet. Mrs. Hitt lived here for 8 years She is survived by a son J.W. Hitt and three daughters Mrs. A. M. Leslie, Mrs. H.C. Littig and Mrs. Joe Daniel. All of Fort Worth. 18 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren. *. She In Alazannah's Obit it said that she had four living children and 18 grand children and 25 great grand children. Made no mention of her husband Francis Marion HITT. She lived in June 1943 at 3447 Wayside, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; Obit said she had lives at this address for eight years. Her sister Lucy Jay Lamm's Obit in 1926 said Alazannah was living in Fort Worth, Texas.

The seven known children of Francis Marion⁷ Hitt (219) and Alazannah Labitha Jay (3406) were as follows:

- + 395. i. [Ala Marion⁸ HITT \(232\)](#), born 10 April 1879 at Kerwin, Phillips Co., Kansas; married George Nichlas Leslie (820).
- + 396. ii. [Joseph Winifred HITT \(1083\)](#), born 25 February 1881 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Lucy Mullins (4237).
- + 397. iii. [Jesse Jay HITT \(4253\)](#), born 17 September 1883 at Almena, Norton Co., Kansas; married Emma Augusta Alexander (4254).
- 398. iv. Francis Marion HITT Jr. (1082) was born on 31 March 1886 at Almena, Norton Co., Kansas. He died on 14 April 1887 at Pueblo, Colorado, at age 1.

Reference: 1084.

- + 399. v. [Mary Jane HITT \(1084\)](#), born 26 September 1889 at Coalidge, Hamilton Co., Kansas; married Farrell Glen Waite (4039); married Henry Clifton Littig (3941).
- + 400. vi. [Lucy Agnes HITT \(4277\)](#), born 22 December 1892 at Hutchison, Harvey Co., Kansas; married Jesse Lee Lybrand (4278); married Joseph Hayes Daniel (4281).
- 401. vii. Katie Meryl HITT (3942) was born on 20 October 1894 at Almena, Norton Co., Kansas. She died on 27 June 1896 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 1; In the Carleton Nebraska Cemetery records the following is found. , Infant of Marion Hitt d. July 16,1896-unmarked grave.

318. James Edgar⁷ HITT (24) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 February 1858 at Henry Co., Iowa.⁴⁶ He married Euphema Iowa Jay (3405), daughter of Reverend Jesse Jay (37) and Jane Cochran Ables (33), on 24 September 1878 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.^{47,48} He married Emma Gessard (67), daughter of Franklin Gessard (36) and Unknown (--?--) (34), circa 1894 at Nebraska. He married Clara Lewis Michael (44) circa 1914 at Nebraska. He died on 4 March 1938 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California, at age 80.⁴⁹ He was buried in March 1938 at Pomona Cemetery: Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California; James Edgar Hitt is buried next to his mother.

He James Edgar Hitt is buried next to his mother in Pomona Ca. His brothers Alexander, William & Thomas, Daughter Grace and both parents in later years lived in So. California. William and Grace raised large families there. * According to Grace S. Hitt-Kesel 'three in fathers family beside himself married mamma's sisters'. They walked 12 MI. to court each other.(about six miles each way they walked along the railway and Sandy creek from about a 1 Mi. east of Carleton to about 2 Mi. west of Belvidere the distance from the Joseph Hitt farm to the Jesse Jay farm.) * James Edgar Hitt Operated grain elevator's in Doniphan and Carleton NE.

Euphema Iowa JAY (3405) was born on 7 September 1854 at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.⁵⁰ She died on 27 August 1892 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 37.⁵¹ She was buried at Carleton Cemetery: Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. Reference: 3407. She was in poor health for a number of years before she died.

The five known children of James Edgar⁷ Hitt (24) and Euphema Iowa Jay (3405) all born at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- + 402. i. [Lucy⁸ HITT \(27\)](#), born 13 January 1879; married Henry Clay (42).
- + 403. ii. [Charles Garfield HITT \(22\)](#), born 26 July 1880; married Bertha Blanche Harrod (23).
- + 404. iii. [Thomas Oscar HITT \(28\)](#), born July 1882; divorced Nettie Pearl Barwise (52); married Nettie Pearl Barwise (52); married Grace Ellen Smith (55).
- 405. iv. Elmer LeRoy HITT (236) was born in February 1884.⁵² He died on 4 October 1885 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 1. He was buried at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska; Is buried next to his Mother.⁵³

He This child died at about two years of age.

- + 406. v. [Grace Stella HITT \(26\)](#), born 10 February 1890; married William Joseph Kesel (43).

Emma GESSARD (67) died circa 1910 at Doniphan, Hall Co. Nebraska. She was also known as Hitt.

There were no known children of James Edgar⁷ Hitt (24) and Emma Gessard (67).

Clara Lewis MICHAEL (44) died circa 1936 at Doniphan, Hall Co. Nebraska. She was also known as Hitt.

There were no known children of James Edgar⁷ Hitt (24) and Clara Lewis Michael (44).

319. Thomas E.⁷ HITT (227) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 October 1859 at Henry Co., Iowa.⁵⁴ He married Emily Florence Ballard (1085), daughter of Galen Burrll Ballard (2433) and Matilda E. ___?___-Ballard (2497), on 28 January 1883 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁵⁵ He died on 12 February 1923 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 63.

He is found in the in the Nebraska State Gazetteer Business Directory for 1890-1891 listed Carleton, Nebraska: Gregg Bros. Grain Co., Thomas Hitt mgr. Grain and Coal. *The following is from the record of Elmer Gates: 'THOMAS E. HITT'. F M -123, Roll # 36 - 11th Census of the United States - 1890, Nebraska - Bundle # 97. Special Schedule - Surviving Soldiers, Marines, & Widows enumerated in June, 1890 by E.R. # 136. Thomas E. Hitt - Private - Company F, Regiment # 47, Ohio Infantry - from October 31, 1861to June 11, 1865.***** (These dates can not be correct or we have the wrong Thomas E. Hitt he would have been only six yoa in 1865 J.D.H.)***** Disability = Gun Shot wound in left forearm. He is surviving in Carleton, Thayer County, Nebraska. The 1860 Iowa Federal Census made in Henry County on Roll #M-653-324 on Page # 270, Line # 16 in New London Township on July 21, 1860 recorded the following: Thomas E. Hitt = Son. Age = 6 months. Born = Iowa. Note: Thomas is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. The 1900 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-623-941 on Sheet # 2-A, Page # 131-A, Line # 7 by E.R. # 158 in the Village of Carleton in Carleton Township on June 1, 1900 recorded the following: Thomas E. Hitt = Head = Grain Buyer. Age = 40. Born = October of 1859 in Iowa. (His father was born = Ohio & mother was born = Indiana). Emily F. Hitt = Wife. Age= 37. Born = January of 1863 in Ohio. Married = 17 years. Children = 3. Living = 2. Others listed were: Roy W. Hitt = Son = At school. Age = 15. Born = June of 1884 in Nebraska. Lois B. Hitt = Daughter = At school. Age = 12. Born = August of 1887 in Nebraska. The 1910 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1261-102 & on Census Roll # T-624-87 on Sheet # 77, Page # 130-B, Line # 88, House visited # 35, Family visited # 35 by E.R. # 333 at 220 East Center Street in San Jose Township in Precinct # 5 in the City of Pomona on April 16, 1910 recorded the following: Thomas E. Hitt = Head = Manager. Age=49. Born = Iowa. Age = 49. Born = Iowa. Emily F. Hitt = Wife. Age = 47. Born =Ohio. Married = 27 years. Children = 3 with 2 still living. Others listed were: Lois B. Hitt = Daughter = Single. Age = 22. Born = Nebraska. Thomas E. Hitt died in the City of Pomona in Los Angeles County, California. For Death Record, refer to Registrar # 23 & State File # 7536. Thomas was 63 years old at the time of his death. Refer to F H L film # - 'California Death Records.' Refer to Page # 4920.

Emily Florence BALLARD (1085) was born on 26 January 1863 at Warren Co., Ohio. She died in 1922 at California. She was buried at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Ca. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1087. She 'Millie' was a stepdaughter of David Olds.

The three known children of Thomas E.⁷ Hitt (227) and Emily Florence Ballard (1085) were as follows:

- + 407. i. [Roy Wesley⁸ HITT \(1086\)](#), born 22 June 1884 at lincolin, Lancaster Co., Nebraska; married Bertha McLellan (1333).
- + 408. ii. [Lois Beryl HITT \(1087\)](#), born 25 August 1887 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Oscar Pitts (1337).
- 409. iii. Ray (Raymond) HITT (1332); Rays Grave marker gives his name as 'Ray' but may have been Raymond was born on

12 April 1889 at Nebraska. He died on 3 March 1891 at Nebraska at age 1. He was buried at Carleton, Nebraska: Carleton Cemetery South West Section, Head stone' March 03, 1891 age 1ye.

Reference: 1334. He May 1999 James D. Hitt visited the Carleton Cemetery and noted that Ray's marker stone has been broken and repaired-.

320. Levi Alexander⁷ HITT (30) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 November 1861 at Iowa. He married Julia Virginia Jay (32), daughter of Reverend Jesse Jay (37) and Jane Cochran Ables (33), on 4 August 1885 at Thayer Co., Nebraska. He died on 6 October 1927 at Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado, at age 65.

He Alex and Jennie lived at Colorado Springs they were there in about 1900 Tom Hitt stopped there on his way to Ca. and in 1925 Grace and William Kesel stopped there on there way to Ca. Alex and Jennie ran a curio store at Manitou Co.(Grace Hitt-Kesel). He lived in 1885 at Kansas.

Julia Virginia JAY (32) was born on 18 June 1868 at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 16 February 1933 at Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado, at age 64. She was also known as Jennie. She was also known as Hitt. She I found her first name given as 'Julia' in a Church history book for the Belvidere Congregational United Church Of Christ formley the Belvidere Methodist Episcopal Church (1886-1986).

The two known children of Levi Alexander⁷ Hitt (30) and Julia Virginia Jay (32) were as follows:

- + 410. i. [Bertram Homer⁸ HITT \(1088\)](#), born 27 November 1887 at Almena, Norton Co., Kansas; married Kathryn Evelyn Redmond (4282).
- + 411. ii. [Lena Laura HITT \(60\)](#), born 4 March 1889 at Kansas; married Raymond Crandall (214).

322. Charles Greenwood⁷ HITT (564) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 October 1866 at Iowa.⁵⁶ He married Minnie Bell Corbin (1043). He died circa 1934 at California.

Reference: 566. He is found in the following records provided by Elmer A. Gates: *The 1870 Nebraska Federal Census made in The 1880 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-9-756 on Sheet # 4, Page # 97-D, Line # 23 by E.R. # 295 in Carleton Township on June 8, 1880 recorded the following: Charles G. Hitt = Son. Age = 18. Born = Iowa. Note: Charles is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. The 1900 Nebraska Federal Census made in Note: Charles & Minnie Hitt are living in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebr. in1891. For a copy of the death record of Charles G. Hitt, refer to the State of California Department of Health for Registrar # 35 for State File # 40,000. It was noted that Charles was 68 years old at the time of his death. Refer to F H L film # 1686049 - 'California Death Records.'

Minnie Bell CORBIN (1043) was born circa 1869 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. She died. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1045.

The three known children of Charles Greenwood⁷ Hitt (564) and Minnie Bell Corbin (1043) were as follows:

- 412. i. Fern⁸ HITT (1044) died.
Reference: 1046.
- 413. ii. Irene HITT (1045) died.
Reference: 1047.
- 414. iii. Ivon Charles HITT (1046) died.
Reference: 1048.

324. Era Ulyssius⁷ HITT (566) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 8 September 1870 at Marshall Town, Marshall Co., Iowa.⁵⁷ He married Lulu May Limes (1089), daughter of Joseph Limes (1620) and Amy Anderson (1621), on 10 December 1890 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁵⁸ He died on 9 June 1936 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas, at age 65. He was buried on 12 June 1936 at Collyer Cemetery, Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas.

Reference: 568. He Era is found in the following records provided by Elmer A. Gates: **For the birth record of Era Ulysses Hitt, refer to F H L - I G I film # 852 on Page # 1,287. For a copy of the Birth Certificate, refer to Batch # F-513441 for F H L film # _____. Era U. Hitt was a Farmer in 1900, 1910 & 1920 in the Collyer Township in Treggo County, Kansas as stated in the

Kansas Federal Census . The 1880 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-9-756 on Sheet # 4, Page # 97-D, Line # 23 by E.R. # 295 in Carleton Township on June 3, 1880 recorded the following: Era U. Hitt = Son. Age = 9. Born = Nebraska. Note: Era is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. The 1900 Kansas Federal Census made in Trego County on Roll # T-623-502 on Sheet # 2-B, Page # 47-B, Line # 91 by E.R. # 173 in Collyer Township on June 6, 1900 recorded the following: Era U. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 29. Born = October of 1871 in Iowa. Lulu M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 27. Born = October of 1871 in Iowa. Married = 9 years. Children = 2. Others listed were: Maggie M. Hitt = Daughter Age = 5. Born = March of 1895 in Kansas. Leeth M. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 3. Born = August of 1896 in Kansas. The 1910 Kansas Federal Census made in Trego County on Roll # T-624-502 on Sheet # 2-A, Page # 140-A, Line # 32 by E.R. # 222 on Ohio Street in the Town of Collyer in Collyer Township on May 3, 1910 recorded the following: Era U. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 39. Born = Iowa. Lulu M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 38. Born = Iowa. Married 19 years. Children = 3, and all 3 are still living. Others listed were: Maggie M. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 15. Born = Kansas. Merle L. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 13. Born = Kansas. Joseph E. Hitt = Son. Age = 8. Born = Kansas The 1920 Kansas Federal Census made in Trego County on Roll # T-625-552 on Sheet # 5-B, Page # 214-B, Line # 93 by E.R. # 234 in Collyer Township on January 19, 1920 recorded the following: Era U. Hitt = Head = Farmer. Age = 49. Born = Iowa. Lulu M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 48. Born = Iowa. Others listed were: Joseph E. Hitt = Son. Age = 17. Born = Kansas. Era Ulysses Hitt was buried on June 12, 1936 in the Collyer Cemetery in the Town of Collyer, Trego County, Kansas.

Lulu May LIMES (1089) was born on 30 October 1871 at Marion Co., Iowa. She died on 25 November 1950 at Wakeehay, Tergo Co., Kansas, at age 79. She was buried at Collyer, Kansas. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1091.

The three known children of Era Ulyssius⁷ Hitt (566) and Lulu May Limes (1089) were as follows:

- + 415. i. [Maggie Maybelle⁸ HITT \(1090\)](#), born 14 March 1895 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas; married Jerry Simpsom Dalby (1171).
- + 416. ii. [Leeta Merle HITT \(1091\)](#), born 15 August 1896 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas; married Eugene John Biehler (1174).
- + 417. iii. [Joseph Edgar HITT \(1092\)](#), born 6 May 1901 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas; married Charlotte E. Rhea (1177).

325. Albert Byron⁷ HITT (567) ([Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 July 1872 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Cora May Lamm (571), daughter of Milton Sylvester Lamm (780) and Barbara V. Macy (948), on 27 December 1893 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁵⁹ He died on 2 January 1945 at Rosemead, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 72. He was buried at Pomona Cemetery. Pomona, Ca.

Reference: 569. He Albert can be found in the following records of Elmer A. Gates his grand son (April 1999) * For the birth record of Albert Bryon Hitt, refer to F H L - I G I film # 852 on page # 1,287. For a copy of the Birth Certificate, refer to Batch # 7602710 for F H L film # _____. Albert B. Hitt and Cora May Hitt (My Grandparents) were living at 1618 Ellis Lane in Rosemead, California when we arrived in California in late October of 1935. For the marriage record of Albert B. Hitt & Cora M. Lamm, refer to F H L - I G I film # 852 on Page # 1,287. For a copy of the Marriage License, refer to Batch # 7713701 for F H L film # _____. The 1880 Nebraska Federal Census made in Thayer County on Roll # T-9-756 on Sheet # 4, Page # 97-D, Line # 23 by E.R. # 295 in Carleton Township on June 8, 1880 recorded the following: Albert B. Hitt = Son. Age = 7. Born = Nebraska. Note: Albert is living at home with his parents: Joseph & Mary Hitt. The 1900 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1034-76 and on Census Roll # T-623-92 on Sheet # 16, Page # 16-B, Line # 85 by E.R. # 129 at 636 Second Street in the City of Pomona in San Jose Township on June 20, 1900 recorded the following: Albert B. Hitt = Head = Special Agent for the Standard Oil Company of California. Age = 27. Born = July of 1872 in Nebraska. Cora M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 26. Born = November of 1873 in Iowa. Married = 7 years. Children = 2 with both of them are still living. Others listed were: Floyd E. Hitt = Son. Age = 5. Born = September of 1894 in Nebraska Lola P. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 3. Born = California. * The 1910 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1261-102 and on Census Roll # T-624-80 on Sheet # 2551, Page # 2-A, Line # 29, House visited = 45 by E.R. # 224 in the City of Los Angeles in Los Angeles Township Precinct # 179 on April 21, 1910 recorded the following: A. B. Hitt = Head = Salesman for the Standard Oil Company of California. Age = 37. Born = Nebraska. Note: His Father was born in Ohio, and his Mother was born in Illinois. Cora M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 36. Born = Iowa. Married = 16 years. Children = 2, and both of them are still living. Note: Her parents were both born in Iowa. Others listed were: Floyd E. Hitt = Son. Age = 15. Born = Nebraska. Lola P. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 13. Born = California. * The 1920 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # M-1551-122 & on Census Roll # T-625-107 on Sheet # 8-B, Page # 37-B, Line # 66 by E.R. # 190 at 1812 South New Hampshire Avenue in Precinct # 451 in the City of Los Angeles on January 8, 1920 recorded the following: Albert B. Hitt = Head = Book keeper for Oil Company. Age = 47. Born = Nebraska. Cora M. Hitt = Wife. Age = 46. Born = Iowa. Others listed were: Elsie B. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 9. Born = California. * *Albert & Cora Hitt were married on December 15, 1893 at her home in Hebron, Nebraska. They lived near Hebron, Nebraska on farm for a year. Then they moved to Pomona, California where he was a special agent for the Standard Oil Company of California. Next, they moved to Los Angeles, California in 1902, and when he retired in 1930, they came to Rosemead, purchasing their home on Ellis Lane. They observed their Golden Wedding Anniversary a year ago last December at which time they were honored by their family and a large group of friends. He was never able to participate in community affairs because of poor health, but he took a great interest in the work of Rosemead Community Church where his wife is a faithful attendant and worker. He always looked forward to the visits of the pastor and other church friends. The tragic death of their only son, Floyd E. Hitt, three years ago, was a great blow to them. * Albert B. Hitt died in the town of Rosemead

in Los Angeles County, California. Besides his widow, he leaves two daughters, Mrs R. E. Gates of Riverside and Mrs E. C. Rutter of Inglewood. Memorial services will be conducted on Saturday at 2 P.M. by the Reverend K. Morgan Edwards at Schanel Mortuary in the town of El Monte in Los Angeles County, California. Refer to California Death Records - 1940 to 1949. Refer to Page # 6,365. Registrar # 6. State File # 45-4475. Albert B. Hitt was buried on January 6, 1945 in Pomona Cemetery in the City of Pomona in Los Angeles County, California. ***.

Cora May LAMM (571) was born on 29 November 1873 at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 2 December 1950 at Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 77. She was buried at Pomona Cemetery: Pomona, Ca. Reference: 573. She From records of Elmer A. Gates (April 1999) *For the birth record of Cora May Lamm, refer to F H L - I G I film # 323 on Page # 5,210. For a copy of the Birth Certificate, refer to Batch # 7602710 for F H L film # _____. For the marriage record of Cora May Lamm & Albert Byran Hitt, refer to F H L - I G I film # 853 on Page # 1,616. For a copy of the Marriage License, refer to Batch # 7713701 for FH L film # _____. *- On September 17, 1894, Cora M. Hitt gave birth to Floyd E.Hitt in the town of Carlton in Thayer County, Nebraska. On March 14, 1897, Cora M. Hitt gave birth to Lola P. Hitt in the town of Pomona in Los Angeles County, California. In 1902, Cora and Albert Hitt moved from Nebraska to the City of Los Angeles in Los Angeles County, California. Prior to 1914, the Family had moved to Riverside, California. On December 10, 1914, Albert B. Hitt purchased a house on the South-east corner of Arlington Ave. and El Padro St. (This property is located approximately. 300 feet west of the corner of Magnolia Ave & Arlington Avenue). This property is described as being on Lots 4 & 5 of the resubdivision of El Padro Rancho as per map of record in the Book of Maps # 9, Page # 72, records of Riverside County. The Deed covering this Sale from the Rubidoux Building Co. to Albert B. Hitt was recorded on December 23, 1914, and copied in Book # 409 of Deeds on Page # 104. Elmer A. Gates is not aware of the purpose or the intended use of this property. At this point in time (4-22-93), it is assumed that this was strictly an investment piece of property. * On December 19, 1914 - Albert B. Hitt and Cora M. Hitt bought a large 2-story house on Third Street (Lot # 8 of C. H. Greenshaw's Resubdivision of Block # 2 Range 8, Riverside, California.) in the City of Riverside in Riverside County, California. The map shows 6 lots facing south on Third Street between Market and Almond Streets. Lot # 8 - (55' x 150') is the Fifth lot west of Market Street, or the Second lot east of Almond Street. The purchase price paid for the property was \$ 2,250.00. The Deed was recorded on December 23, 1914 at 50 minutes past 10 o'clock at the request of the Riverside Title Company. Copied in Book # 409 on Page # 104. Grandma Cora Hitt found that this house was much too large for her family, so it was sold in the latter part of 1915. In the 1914 Riverside City Directory on page 121, the following listing is shown: Hitt, Albt B -- mgr Standard Oil Co. Home is listed at 879 Third St. Telephone 6 + L. This Directory can be found in the Riverside Main Public Library at the corner of Orange & Eighth Streets * On September 17, 1915 - A. B. Hitt and Cora M. Hitt purchased a smaller house on Cover Street in the south part of Riverside, approximately. 2 miles south of downtown City of Riverside. Cover St is located one block south of Jurupa Ave. & it runs west of Brockton Avenue. This property is described as being: On lots # 69 & 70 (Which are located on the south side of Cover St. and they are separated by eleven (11) lots (apart) of Groftholdt Subdivision as shown by Map on file in Book # 7 on Page # 31. The Sale was made 'Subject to a trust deed of \$ 1,500.00, as now of record, covering lot 59 only above described. The Deed was recorded on January 31, 1916 in Book # 422 on Page # 23. It should be noted that Elmer A. Gates has no knowledge as to the time period of occupancy of this property *. On January 28,1916 - Grandpa and Grandma Hitt sold the Cover Street house for the same consideration as what they had paid for it. By the year of 1916, the A. B. Hitt family had returned to the City of Los Angeles, California In 1930, Cora and Albert Hitt moved to 1618 Ellis Lane in the Town of Rosemead in Los Angeles County, California. After Jan. 6, 1945, Cora M. Hitt moved to 917 E. 65th Street in the City of Inglewood in Los Angeles County, California. She lived with her daughter, Elsie B. Rutter until she died in 1950. Cora May Hitt died in the City of Inglewood in Los Angeles County, California according to the 1950-1959 State of California Death records on Card # 0030 on Page # 7,939. Refer to the State of California Registrar # 306 for State File # 50-90520. * Cora May Hitt was buried on December 5, 1950 beside her husband, Albert B. Hitt, in the Pomona Cemetery in the City of Pomona in Los Angeles County, California. ** ** **.

The three known children of Albert Byron⁷ Hitt (567) and Cora May Lamm (571) were as follows:

- + 418. i. [Floyd Elmer⁸ HITT \(572\)](#), born 17 September 1894 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Pearl (--?--) (584); married Ruth Isabul Ferguson (331); married Freda V. Sliva (583); divorced Ruth Isabul Ferguson (331).
- + 419. ii. [Lola Peral HITT \(573\)](#), born 14 March 1897 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California; married Raleigh Elmer Gates (982).
- 420. iii. Elsie Barbara HITT (574) was born on 17 December 1910. She married Edward Rutter (3484). She died.

She was also known as RUTTER. Reference: 576.

328. Thomas Eli⁷ WOLVERTON (599) ([Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 February 1860 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married Anne L. Marley (608), daughter of William Marley (2968) and Rachel Prichard (2969), on 12 February 1886 at Logan, Cashe Co., Utah. He married Hannah Marley (2970), daughter of William Marley (2968) and Rachel Prichard (2969), on 27 March 1901 at Logan, Cashe Co., Utah. He died on 9 December 1956 at Mc Cammon, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 96.

Reference: 601.

Anne L. MARLEY (608) was born on 9 June 1870 at Lake Town, Rich Co., Utah. She died on 6 December 1900 at Garden Creek,

Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 30. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 610.

The seven known children of Thomas Eli⁷ Wolverton (599) and Anne L. Marley (608) were as follows:

- + 421. i. [Garrett Eli⁸ WOLVERTON \(2956\)](#), born 12 November 1886 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho; married Ruby Ames (2980).
- + 422. ii. [William Hopkin WOLVERTON \(2957\)](#), born 31 August 1888 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho; married Edith Elma Osterhout (2994).
- + 423. iii. [Thomas Arvle WOLVERTON \(2958\)](#), born 12 June 1891 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho; married Alleen Wheeler (2963).
- 424. iv. Esther Emma WOLVERTON (2959) was born on 26 August 1893 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. She married Leo Harris Hall (2964) on 19 September 1910 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She died.

She was also known as HALL. Reference: 2961.

- 425. v. David Levi WOLVERTON (2960) was born on 16 August 1895 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Dora E. Crump (2965) on 14 March 1916 at Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Eva May Chambers (2966) on 5 September 1958. He died on 15 September 1963 at age 68.

Reference: 2962.

- 426. vi. Albert Lesly WOLVERTON (2961) was born on 24 December 1897 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He died in May 1898.

Reference: 2963.

- 427. vii. Edwin Alanson WOLVERTON (2962) was born on 7 April 1899 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Loubelle Ames (2967) on 25 February 1922 at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. He died in December 1987 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, at age 88.

Reference: 2964. His Social Security Number was 520-03-5992; issued in Wyoming.

Hannah MARLEY (2970) was born on 30 March 1877 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. She died on 15 December 1911 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 34. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2972.

The five known children of Thomas Eli⁷ Wolverton (599) and Hannah Marley (2970) were as follows:

- + 428. i. [Gilbert Pritchard⁸ WOLVERTON \(2975\)](#), married Betty Lou Heel (3013).
- 429. ii. Charity Meltora WOLVERTON (2971) was born on 3 January 1902 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. She married Elmer Coltrin Higginson (2976) on 19 March 1920. She died on 14 March 1980 at age 78.

She was also known as HIGGINSON. Reference: 2973.

- 430. iii. John Henry WOLVERTON (2972) was born on 25 July 1903 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He died in 1904.

Reference: 2974.

- 431. iv. James Marley WOLVERTON (2973) was born in 1904 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He died in 1905.

Reference: 2975.

- 432. v. Delbert Howard WOLVERTON (2974) was born in 1906 at Mc Cammon, Bannock Co., Idaho. He died in 1906.

Reference: 2976.

329. Nephi Levi⁷ WOLVERTON (600) ([Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 April 1862 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married Hannah Isabelle Bigler (609) on 25 December 1889. He died on 12 April 1901 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah, at age 39. He was buried at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah.

Reference: 602.

Hannah Isabelle BIGLER (609) was born on 5 October 1872 at Farmington, Utah. She died on 4 January 1952 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah, at age 79. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 611.

The six known children of Nephi Levi⁷ Wolverton (600) and Hannah Isabelle Bigler (609) were as follows:

- 433. i. Adam Hopkins⁸ WOLVERTON (610) was born on 23 September 1890 at Brigham, Box Elder Co., Utah. He died on 21 December 1902 at age 12.

Reference: 612.

- + 434. ii. [Melvin Nephi WOLVERTON \(611\)](#), born 11 April 1892 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah; married Lizzie Moore (616).
- 435. iii. Emma Clenda WOLVERTON (612) was born on 12 November 1893. She married Wilburn Green Berry Estep (2977) on 30 November 1909. She died on 19 May 1987 at age 93.

She was also known as ESTEP. Reference: 614.

- 436. iv. Charity Lucinda WOLVERTON (613) was born on 17 August 1895 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. She married David Hill (2978) on 11 September 1911 at Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho. She died on 7 February 1990 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 94.

She was also known as HILL. Reference: 615.

- 437. v. Maud Ophelia WOLVERTON (614) was born on 21 August 1897 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. She married Jesse Hess (2979) on 21 November 1918. She died on 16 November 1977 at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, at age 80.

She was also known as HESS. Reference: 616. Her Social Security Number was ss# 528-02-0699; Issued in Utah.⁶⁰

- 438. vi. Gladys Mahala WOLVERTON (615) was born on 20 November 1899. She died.

Reference: 617.

331. Henry Albert⁷ WOLVERTON (602) ([Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 13 June 1866 at North Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married Elizabeth Ann Mickelson (632) on 27 October 1889 at Clifton, Idaho. He died on 24 December 1941 at Dayton, Oneida Co., Idaho, at age 75.

Reference: 604.

Elizabeth Ann MICKELSON (632) was born on 15 February 1871 at Bloonington, Idaho. She died on 1 February 1958 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 86. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 634.

The nine known children of Henry Albert⁷ Wolverton (602) and Elizabeth Ann Mickelson (632) were as follows:

- 439. i. Garrett Albert⁸ WOLVERTON (633) was born on 25 September 1890. He died on 10 October 1890.

Reference: 635.

- 440. ii. Lilly Elizabeth WOLVERTON (634) was born on 15 January 1892. She married Laurence Cogurs (642) on 8 November 1908. She died.

She was also known as COGURS. Reference: 636.

- 441. iii. James Nephi WOLVERTON (635) was born on 26 July 1894. He married Ina Perkins (643) on 26 March 1919. He died.

Reference: 637.

- 442. iv. Martha Ann WOLVERTON (636) was born on 2 July 1897. She died.

Reference: 638.

- 443. v. Albert Lemuel WOLVERTON (637) was born on 2 June 1900. He died.

Reference: 639.

- 444. vi. Adam Kemuel WOLVERTON (638) was born on 13 November 1902. He married Sylvia Catherine Carlson (644) on 22 June 1921. He died.

He was also known as Albert Kemuel WOLVERTON. Reference: 640.

- 445. vii. Charity Mahalla WOLVERTON (639) was born on 25 February 1905. She married Monroe Franklin Utley (645) on 30 March 1922. She died.

She was also known as UTLEY. Reference: 641.

- 446. viii. Margaret Emma WOLVERTON (640) was born on 11 February 1908. She married Heber Nelson (646) on 24 July 1932. She died.

She was also known as NELSON. Reference: 642.

- 447. ix. Eula May WOLVERTON (641) was born on 25 July 1910. She married Lewis Martin (647) on 17 January 1927. She died.

She was also known as MARTIN. Reference: 643.

[Generation Eight](#)

334. Cloyd 'Claude'⁸ WOLVERTON (1959) ([Frank](#)⁷, [Lewis](#)⁶, [Phillip](#)⁵, [Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 26 May 1883 at Indiana. He married Evleen Schopf (1891). He died in January 1968 at age 84.

Reference: 1961.

Evleen SCHOPF (1891) was born in 1867. She died in 1963. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1893.

The five known children of Cloyd 'Claude'⁸ Wolverton (1959) and Evleen Schopf (1891) were as follows:

- 448. i. Doris⁹ WOLVERTON (2946) married (--?--) Meyers (2948). She died.

She was also known as MEYERS. Reference: 2948.

- 449. ii. Elsie WOLVERTON (2947) was born on 9 April 1904. She married Fred Oberlander (2943) before 1922. She died in 1991 at White Co., Indiana.

She was also known as OBERLANDER. Reference: 2949.

- 450. iii. Robert WOLVERTON (2944) was born on 11 February 1906 at Indiana. He died in April 1985 at Tattnall Co., GA, at age 79.

Reference: 2946.

- 451. iv. Virgil Henry WOLVERTON (2945) was born on 6 February 1908 at Carrol Co., Indiana. He married Mary E. Snethen (2942) in 1936 at Logansport, Indiana. He died on 4 November 1968 at Delphi, Indiana, at age 60.

Reference: 2947.

- + 452. v. [Mable Irene WOLVERTON \(1587\)](#), born 9 January 1917 at Indiana; married John Claude Nickless (812).

336. Millie Marie⁸ WOLVERTON (777) ([Levi](#)⁷, [Phillip](#)⁶, [Levi](#)⁵, [Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 9 April 1919 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. She married John Henry Sherwood (776) in 1948.

She was also known as Sherwood. Reference: 779. She lived at Burlington, Iowa.

John Henry SHERWOOD (776) was also known as Hank. Reference: 778.

The three known children of Millie Marie⁸ Wolverton (777) and John Henry Sherwood (776) were as follows:

- + 453. i. [William⁹ SHERWOOD \(1951\)](#), born September 1951; married Lana (--?--) (782).
- + 454. ii. [Jean Elizabeth SHERWOOD \(775\)](#), born December 1953; married David Wayne Ballinger (2153).
- + 455. iii. [Linda SHERWOOD \(1949\)](#), born 1957; married Dana Pogemiller (1704).

337. Richard Phillip⁸ WOLVERTON (873) ([Levi⁷](#), [Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 January 1925 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. He married Shirley Strauss (1957) on 11 June 1950 at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Reference: 875.

Shirley STRAUSS (1957) was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1959.

The two known children of Richard Phillip⁸ Wolverton (873) and Shirley Strauss (1957) were as follows:

- + 456. i. [Steven Richard⁹ WOLVERTON \(1747\)](#), married Cynthia Zweibel (1752).
- + 457. ii. [Sue Ann WOLVERTON \(1748\)](#), married Paul D. Meartz (1749).

362. Barbara Coleen⁸ WOLVERTON (3593) ([Edward⁷](#), [Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 September 1941 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. She married Bernard Joseph Full (3594) on 10 November 1959 at Aztec, New Mexico. She and Bernard Joseph Full (3594) were divorced on 21 January 1965 at Delta, Montrose Co., Colorado. She married Ralph lavern Hopping (3600) on 22 December 1967 at Olathe, Montrose Co., Colorado.

She was also known as Full. She was also known as Hopping. Reference: 3595.

Bernard Joseph FULL (3594). Reference: 3596.

The two known children of Barbara Coleen⁸ Wolverton (3593) and Bernard Joseph Full (3594) were as follows:

- 458. i. Richard Lee⁹ FULL (3601) was born on 25 April 1962 at Delta, Montrose Co., Colorado.
Reference: 3603.
- + 459. ii. [Valerie Jean FULL \(3595\)](#), born 3 July 1967 at Delta, Delta Co., Colorado; married Alonso Derek Valdez (3596); divorced Alonso Derek Valdez (3596); married Michael Wayne Hartzel (3598).

Ralph lavern HOPPING (3600) was born on 5 July 1936. Reference: 3602.

There were no known children of Barbara Coleen⁸ Wolverton (3593) and Ralph lavern Hopping (3600).

363. Sharon Lee⁸ WOLVERTON (3602) ([Edward⁷](#), [Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 December 1948 at Delta, Montrose Co., Colorado. She married Clyde Henry Estes (3604) on 2 November 1976 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.

She was also known as Estes. Reference: 3604.

Clyde Henry ESTES (3604) was born on 30 June 1936. Reference: 3606.

The only known child of Sharon Lee⁸ Wolverton (3602) and Clyde Henry Estes (3604) was:

- 460. i. John Edward⁹ ESTES (3605) was born on 28 January 1983 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
Reference: 3607.

364. Diana Lee⁸ WOLVERTON (3537) ([Edward⁷](#), [Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 December 1978 at Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married William Mack Henderson (3588) on 6 June 1970 at Olathe, Montrose Co., Colorado. She and William Mack Henderson (3588) were divorced on 21 September 1973 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. She married Terry Lynn McRenolds (3589) on 26 October 1975 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. She and Terry Lynn McRenolds (3589) were divorced in December 1986. She married Cleo Henry Williams (3590) on 31 July 1990. She and Cleo Henry Williams (3590) were divorced in September 1991. She married Lee Fredick Silva (3591) on 10 July 1993.

She was also known as Williams. She was also known as Henderson. She was also known as McRenolds. She was also known

as Silva. Reference: 3539.

William Mack HENDERSON (3588). Reference: 3590.

There were no known children of Diana Lee⁸ Wolverton (3537) and William Mack Henderson (3588).

Terry Lynn MCRENOLDS (3589) was born on 28 October 1949 at Burlington, Kansas. Reference: 3591.

The only known child of Diana Lee⁸ Wolverton (3537) and Terry Lynn McRenolds (3589) was:

- 461. i. Derek Lynn⁹ MCRENOLDS (3592) was born on 20 August 1980 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. Reference: 3594.

Cleo Henry WILLIAMS (3590). Reference: 3592.

There were no known children of Diana Lee⁸ Wolverton (3537) and Cleo Henry Williams (3590).

Lee Fredick SILVA (3591). Reference: 3593.

There were no known children of Diana Lee⁸ Wolverton (3537) and Lee Fredick Silva (3591).

368. Mildred Irene⁸ WOLVERTON (4005) ([David](#)⁷, [Abner](#)⁶, [David](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 25 April 1899. She married Bert Krall (4006) in 1921 at Eaton, Ohio.

She was also known as Krall. Reference: 4008.

Bert KRALL (4006). Reference: 4009.

The only known child of Mildred Irene⁸ Wolverton (4005) and Bert Krall (4006) was:

- + 462. i. [Maxine](#)⁹ KRALL (4007), married Phil Dawkins (4008).

370. Edna V.⁸ BONNELL (4018) ([Emma](#)⁷Wolverton, [Isaac](#)⁶, [David](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) married (--?--) Lucas (4021).

She was also known as Lucas. Reference: 4021.

(--?--) LUCAS (4021). Reference: 4024.

The only known child of Edna V.⁸ Bonnell (4018) and (--?--) Lucas (4021) was:

- 463. i. .

Louise⁹ LUCAS (4022). Reference: 4025.

374. Fannie May⁸ HITT (1072) ([William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶Wolverton, [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 21 February 1876 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Edgar Alvin Lamm (1540), son of Joseph Lamm (1541) and Mary M. McCarty (1542), on 18 March 1897 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She died on 1 February 1964 at Burbank, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 87.⁶¹

She was also known as Lamm. Reference: 1074. She lived in May 1937 at Redondo Beach, Ca.

Edgar Alvin LAMM (1540) was born on 9 June 1875 at Brighton, Iowa. He died on 6 July 1940 at Los Angeles Co., California, at age 65.⁶² Reference: 1542.

The two known children of Fannie May⁸ Hitt (1072) and Edgar Alvin Lamm (1540) were as follows:

- + 464. i. [Melber Ivan](#)⁹ LAMM (3914), born 25 February 1900 at Almena, Kansas; married Majorie Helen Crandall (4143).
- + 465. ii. [Raymond Jesse](#) LAMM (4035), born 6 February 1902 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Pauline Ella

Tucker (4036).

375. Daisy Lue⁸ HITT (1073) ([William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 April 1878 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married George Scanlon (1093), son of Michael J. Scanlon (2386) and Alice G. Roman (2479), on 6 April 1909. She died on 22 August 1963 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 85.

She was also known as Scanlon. Reference: 1075.

George SCANLON (1093) was born on 20 July 1886 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 16 July 1956 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 69. Reference: 1095.

The six known children of Daisy Lue⁸ Hitt (1073) and George Scanlon (1093) all born at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- 466. i. George Earl⁹ SCANLON (1094) was born on 1 March 1910. He died on 16 February 1928 at Redlands, California, at age 17.

Reference: 1096. He was (an unknown value) at Truck driver.

- 467. ii. Leonard Milton SCANLON (1095) was born on 28 September 1912. He married Geraldine Crandall (3455), daughter of Raymond Crandall (214) and Lena Laura Hitt (60). He died circa 1940 at California.

He was also known as Leonard SCANLON. Reference: 1097.

- 468. iii. Maudie Augusta SCANLON (1096) was born on 11 February 1915. She died on 22 September 1935 at Chino, California, at age 20.

Reference: 1098.

- 469. iv. Clarence Leo SCANLON (1097) was born on 24 August 1917. He married Mary Louise Gilbert (4148). He died on 13 June 1994 at Rialto, San Bernardino Co., California, at age 76.⁶³

Reference: 1099. His Social Security Number was # 570-18-4574.⁶⁴

- 470. v. Gerald Allen SCANLON (1098) was born on 12 October 1920. He married Betty Clarise Crawford (4147). He died.

Reference: 1100.

- + 471. vi. [Anna Wilma SCANLON \(1099\)](#), born 28 April 1923; married Gorden Eugene Bogart (1641).

376. Clarence⁸ HITT (224) ([William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 7 April 1880 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁶⁵ He married Alice Mable Marke (257), daughter of Samuel Marke (1543) and Dora Schultz (1544), on 23 December 1903 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁶⁶ He died in December 1978 at Burns, Laramie Co., Wyoming, at age 98.

He Clarence Hitt, Farmed near Wheatland, WY (Slater WY.).

Alice Mable MARKE (257) was born on 12 June 1884 at Rockford, Iowa. She died on 6 November 1960 at Chugwater, Wyoming, at age 76. She was also known as Hitt.

The seven known children of Clarence⁸ Hitt (224) and Alice Mable Marke (257) were as follows:

- 472. i. Dora Bell⁹ HITT (1100) was born on 22 July 1907 at Oxford, Furnas Co., Nebraska. She died on 22 January 1927 at Cheyenne, Wyoming, at age 19.

Reference: 1102.

- + 473. ii. [Marian Inez HITT \(1101\)](#), born 14 June 1909 at Oxford, Furnas Co., Nebraska; married Frederick Dale Bormhoff (4149).
- + 474. iii. [Evertt Fred HITT \(1102\)](#), born 29 April 1911 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Marjie Belle Scott (4151); married Eileen Anne Kalich (4154).
- + 475. iv. [Burdette Wilber HITT \(245\)](#), born 25 April 1913 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Agnes Lola Roming (3027).

- 476. v. Bernice Wilma HITT (252) was born on 25 April 1913 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. She married Wendell Joe La Gue (4155). She died.
- + 477. vi. [Velma Marie HITT \(1103\)](#), born 3 February 1920 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Louis Anibal Barrios (4158).
- 478. vii. Norlan Leon HITT (351) was born on 19 July 1924 at Wheatland, Platte Co. Wyoming.⁶⁷ He married Gertrude Elizabeth Qualls (4162). He died in June 1973 at Wyoming at age 48.

Reference: 353.

378. Nellie Lorena⁸ HITT (1075) ([William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 2 August 1884 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Charles R. Marke (1104), son of Samuel Marke (1543) and Dora Schultz (1544), on 5 August 1902 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She died on 11 June 1972 at Strathmore, Tulare Co., California, at age 87.

Her Social Security Number was ssn# 569-62-4772 Issued in California. She was also known as Marke. Reference: 1077.

Charles R. MARKE (1104) was born on 5 February 1879 at Rockford, Iowa. He died on 13 May 1961 at Tulare Co., California, at age 82. His Social Security Number was ssn# 571-52-2575 Issued in California.

Reference: 1106.

The six known children of Nellie Lorena⁸ Hitt (1075) and Charles R. Marke (1104) were as follows:

- + 479. i. [Lorena Jessie](#)⁹ [MARKE \(1105\)](#), born 17 November 1904 at Papillion, Nebraska; married John Marion Glenn Lloyd (4168).
- + 480. ii. [Mildred Emma MARKE \(1106\)](#), born 17 April 1907 at Papillion, Nebraska; married Emil Dowler Starling (5272).
- + 481. iii. [Mildred Emma MARKE \(4173\)](#), born 17 April 1907 at Papillion, Nebraska; married Emil Dowler Startling (4174).
- + 482. iv. [Charles Sydney MARKE \(1107\)](#), born 2 July 1911 at Chino, California; married Martha Mullins (4163); married Nettie Olive Rayner (4167).
- + 483. v. [Neva Doris MARKE \(1108\)](#), born 7 November 1921 at Lemoor, California; married Ernest Crosby Welborn (4179).
- 484. vi. Marvin James MARKE (1109) was born on 11 November 1921 at Chino, California. He died.

Reference: 1111.

379. William Edgar'Ed'⁸ HITT (225) ([William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 15 October 1886 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Daisy B. Campbell (353) at Nebraska. He died in 1962 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.

He Ed Hitt Farmed near Wheatland, WY.

Daisy B. CAMPBELL (353) was born on 26 August 1864 at North English, Iowa. She died in 1965 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 355.

The two known children of William Edgar'Ed'⁸ Hitt (225) and Daisy B. Campbell (353) were as follows:

- + 485. i. [William Morris 'Bud'](#)⁹ [HITT \(354\)](#), born 12 December 1908 at Mascot, Nebraska; married Lougine B. (--?--) (2750).
- 486. ii. Ollie Eleanor HITT (1110) was born on 4 July 1913 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. She married Ernest Theodore Anderson (4183). She married Lloyd Alvin Martin (4184) after 1945. She died.

Reference: 1112.

380. Marion Elmer⁸ HITT (231) ([William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 24 October 1888 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Luella Mae Pickens (182), daughter of George Albert Pickens (3831) and Emma Day (3832), on 26 December 1911. He died on 23 March 1957 at Pomona, Los Angeles, Co., California, at age 68.

He Marion farmed near (Iowa flats) Near Slater Wyoming.

Luella Mae PICKENS (182) was born on 5 April 1895 at Nebraska. She died on 12 December 1944 at San Bernardino Co., California, at age 49.⁶⁸ She was also known as Hitt. Her Social Security Number was ss# 546-12-5357.⁶⁹ She also went by the

name of Ella.

The six known children of Marion Elmer⁸ Hitt (231) and Luella Mae Pickens (182) were as follows:

- + 487. i. [Francis Viola⁹ HITT \(455\)](#), born 14 November 1912 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California; married William Henry Cozad (4186); married Owen Atherly (4189).
- 488. ii. Elmer LeRoy HITT (454) was born on 14 November 1913 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Velma Marguerite Mc Cashland (4185). He died on 5 March 1998 at Milton Freewater, Umatilla Co., Oregon, at age 84.⁷⁰

Reference: 456. His Social Security Number was # 520-28-5960: Issued in Wyoming.

- + 489. iii. [Florence Elma HITT \(457\)](#), born 1 July 1915 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Sidney Amos Jenkins (3614).
- + 490. iv. [Donald William HITT \(181\)](#), born 5 September 1916 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Roberta Lucille Jackson (4198); married Maye E. Huffer (456).
- 491. v. Floyd Raymond HITT (328) was born on 23 September 1920 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; One source gives birth place as Ft. Laramie, Wy. He married Elvira Elna Fulton (4200). He died on 11 November 1983 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 63. He was buried at Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Ca.

Reference: 330. His Social Security Number was ss# 548-14-9308.

- + 492. vi. [Gladys Marie HITT \(458\)](#), born 28 February 1923 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming; married Brent Atherly (3615).

382. Clara Olive⁸ HITT (1077) ([William⁷](#), [Mary⁶ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 3 December 1892 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Jack Pickens (1111), son of George Albert Pickens (3831) and Emma Day (3832), on 14 December 1911. She died on 3 November 1978 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 85.⁷¹

She was also known as Pickens. Reference: 1079.

Jack PICKENS (1111) was born on 3 April 1892 at Pawnee City, Nebraska. He died on 19 January 1942 at Westminster, Orange Co., California, at age 49. Reference: 1113. His Social Security Number was ss#548-11-7887.⁷²

The 10 known children of Clara Olive⁸ Hitt (1077) and Jack Pickens (1111) were as follows:

- 493. i. Charles Theodore⁹ PICKENS (1112) was born on 25 September 1912 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 7 January 1919 at Corona, California, at age 6.

Reference: 1114.

- + 494. ii. [Jessie Hazel PICKENS \(1113\)](#), born 2 November 1913 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California; married Robert William Stevens (4202).
- 495. iii. Clara Emma PICKENS (1114) was born on 30 July 1915 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Richard Van Hill (4207). She died.

Reference: 1116.

- + 496. iv. [Leroy Authur PICKENS \(1115\)](#), born 24 February 1917 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California; married Wava Eleanor Beck (4208); married Margaret Louise Hushbeck (4213).
- + 497. v. [Mary Daisy PICKENS \(1116\)](#), born 7 May 1919 at Chino, California; married Charls Elton Olsen (4214).
- + 498. vi. [Stanley Raymond PICKENS \(1117\)](#), born 28 February 1923 at Brea, California; married Barbara Rose Havens (2405).
- 499. vii. Grover Jack PICKENS (1118) was born on 4 February 1928 at Chino, California. He died.

Reference: 1120.

- 500. viii. Edgar Bernard PICKENS (1119) was born on 14 October 1929 at Chino, California. He died.

Reference: 1121.

- 501. ix. Larry Wayne PICKENS (1120) was born on 2 January 1932 at Chino, California.

Reference: 1122.

- 502. x. Norman Fredrick PICKENS (1121) was born on 7 May 1934 at Chino, California.

Reference: 1123.

383. Theodore Holcomb⁸ HITT (1078) ([William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 January 1895 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Dorothy May Lennington (1122) on 26 October 1916. He died on 4 June 1957 at age 62.

Reference: 1080.

Dorothy May LENNINGTON (1122) was born on 7 December 1886 at Aurora, Illinois. She died. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1124.

The two known children of Theodore Holcomb⁸ Hitt (1078) and Dorothy May Lennington (1122) both born at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- 503. i. Phillip Howard⁹ HITT (1123) was born on 20 January 1919. He died on 22 January 1926 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 7. He was buried at Pomona Cemetery. Pomona, Ca.

Reference: 1125.

- + 504. ii. [Vera Rae HITT \(1124\)](#), born 26 January 1922; married Robert Edward Mackin (4220).

386. Joseph Francis⁸ ROWE (1048) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 18 March 1875 at Nebraska. He married Mary Arvilla Taylor (1065), daughter of Elisha Taylor (4940), on 18 March at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 3 November 1972 at age 97.

Reference: 1050.

Mary Arvilla TAYLOR (1065) died in 1942 at Eureka, California. She was also known as Rowe. Reference: 1067.

The two known children of Joseph Francis⁸ Rowe (1048) and Mary Arvilla Taylor (1065) were as follows:

- 505. i. (--?--)⁹ ROWE (1125) was born on 11 March 1899.

Reference: 1127. He This unnamed child was still born.

- 506. ii. Joseph Leroy ROWE (1126) was born on 3 September 1902. He married Helen Berniece Petty (4939) on 6 August 1927. He died in February 1976 at Eureka, California, at age 73.⁷³

Reference: 1128.

387. Mary Della⁸ ROWE (467) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 December 1876 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married Clarence Arthur Howe (468), son of Edwin Ruthven Howe (534) and Betsey Sophia Helms (535), on 21 October 1894 at Married by O.W. Ostrom, Pastor M.E. church, Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska.⁷⁴ She married Charles Rodney (4876) on 7 September 1922. She died on 18 February 1944 at Downey, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 67. She was buried at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., California.

Reference: 469. She was also known as Della Mary Howe.

Clarence Arthur HOWE (468) was born on 27 October 1871 at Yorkville, Kendall Co., Illinois. He died on 26 June 1919 at Denver, Colorado, at age 47; Died from a ruptured appendix. He was buried at Howe family plot, Davenport, Thayer Co., Nebraska. Reference: 470.

The 11 known children of Mary Della⁸ Rowe (467) and Clarence Arthur Howe (468) were as follows:

- 507. i. Edgar Ruthven⁹ HOWE (507) was born on 9 September 1895 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. He died on 27 September 1895 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska.

Reference: 509. He Edgar died as a infant.

- 508. ii. Betsey Helena HOWE (508) was born on 31 July 1896 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married Dr. Arthur L. Sneed (4918) at 2nd marriage. She and Roy Gearhart (4903) were divorced. She married Roy Gearhart (4903) on 7 April 1920 at 1st marriage. She married Ira Ralph Austin (4919) in 1949 at 3rd marriage, License was issued 21 Jan 1949, Grady Co., Oklahoma; Betsey & Austin lived in Edson, Kansas. She died on 10 July 1986 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona, at age 89. She was buried at Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona; Buried next to Sister Dorothy & Travis Gunter.

She Betsey served as a Kansas State Senator and was a member of the Civil Air patrol. Also taught school after collage but did not like it. Reference: 510.

- 509. iii. Earl Benson HOWE (509) was born on 26 May 1898 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. He married Nora Mae Cherry (4915) on 12 September 1920 at 1st marriage, Independence, Kansas. He and Nora Mae Cherry (4915) were divorced in 1935. He married Macel Evella Horsley-Adair (2392), daughter of Ralph Horsley (4916) and Eliza Maud Smith (4917), on 15 August 1939 at 2nd marriage, Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. He died in December 1970 at Hemet, Riverside Co., California, at age 72.⁷⁵

Reference: 511. He was Owned a restaurant in Salt Lake City. then a service station in long Beach Ca. near Signal Hill and then in Downey Ca. after retiring moved to Hemet Ca.

- + 510. iv. [Elsie Berniece HOWE \(510\)](#), born 22 December 1899 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska; married Ralph Mallory Reeves (2462).
- + 511. v. [Chester Clyde HOWE \(511\)](#), born 20 September 1901 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska; married Esther Frances Fahring (4898); divorced Esther Frances Fahring (4898); married Dolores Merva Harrson (512).
- + 512. vi. [Charles Roy HOWE \(469\)](#), born 14 May 1903 at Nebraska; married Lester Mattie Cook (470).
- 513. vii. Minna Hazel HOWE (473) was born on 9 November 1906 at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado. She died in 1989 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

She was Taught school many years in Colorado Springs, Co. Reference: 475.

- 514. viii. Edwin Ruthven HOWE (513) was born on 19 May 1909. He died. He was buried at Howe family plot, Davenport, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

Reference: 515. He Edwin died at a young age (C. M. Hixon).

- 515. ix. Maurice Leslie HOWE (514) was born on 16 May 1911 at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado. He married Mary Jean Wilson Henry (4900) on 17 September 1934. He and Mary Jean Wilson Henry (4900) were divorced in 1946. He married Ada Faye Walton (4901) on 27 May 1947. He died on 7 May 1972 at age 60.⁷⁶

Reference: 516. His Social Security Number was (an unknown value) at ss#523-10-7906, Colorado.

- 516. x. Christa Annis HOWE (515) was born on 7 January 1913 at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado. She died on 11 May 1919 at Kansas City, Missouri, at age 6; causes of death Pneumonia. She was buried at Howe family plot, Davenport, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

Reference: 517. She Christa Annis Howe died at a young age. She was living with Myrte & Fred Felt at the timr of her death.

- + 517. xi. [Dororhy Margaret HOWE \(516\)](#), born 30 June 1914 at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado; married Samuel Peckett Horsley (4877); divorced Samuel Peckett Horsley (4877); married Travis Walter Gunther (4882).

Charles RODNEY (4876) was buried at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., California.

There were no known children of Mary Della⁸ Rowe (467) and Charles Rodney (4876).

388. Carrie Alfreda⁸ ROWE (1049) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 April 1878. She married Robert Samms (1054), son of Lewis Samms (1545) and Mary Jane Harris (1546). She died on 25 May 1951 at Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 73.⁷⁷ She was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, Ca.

She was also known as Samms. She and Robert Samms were missionarys in Alaska for 50 years via. the Friends Church of Whittier, CA. Reference: 1051. She lived on 17 September 1898 at Cape Blossom, Alaska.

Robert SAMMS (1054) was born on 19 September 1865 at Indiana. He died on 31 December 1958 at San Diego Co., California, at age 93. Reference: 1056.

The only known child of Carrie Alfreda⁸ Rowe (1049) and Robert Samms (1054) was:

- 518. i. Amelia Alaska⁹ SAMMS (1069) was born on 27 December 1900 at Kotzebue, Alaska. She married (--?--) Hull (3909). She died in July 1967 at Salt Lake City, Utah, at age 66.

She was also known as HULL. Reference: 1071.

389. William Alex⁸ ROWE (1050) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 9 April 1880 at Nebraska. He married Jennie Clare Way (1067) before 1921. He died on 11 March 1972 at San Luis Obispo Co., California, at age 91.

Reference: 1052. He William was married twice one wife was Jennie Clair ___?___, the other was Joy ___?___ Way. Order of the marriages is unknown, or which was Nellie mother. No information on any other children.(Records of C.M. Hixon).

Jennie Clare WAY (1067) died. She was also known as Rowe. Reference: 1069.

The only known child of William Alex⁸ Rowe (1050) and Jennie Clare Way (1067) was:

- + 519. i. [Nellie Lorrain⁹ ROWE \(1070\)](#), born 20 July 1921 at Fresno, California; married James Fredrick Watson (4933).

390. Mable Cornelia⁸ ROWE (1051) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 4 December 1884 at Nebraska. She married Silas W. Hulbert (1068). She died.

She was also known as Hulbert. Reference: 1053.

Silas W. HULBERT (1068) died at Ong, Nebraska. Reference: 1070.

The nine known children of Mable Cornelia⁸ Rowe (1051) and Silas W. Hulbert (1068) were as follows:

- 520. i. Dwight⁹ HULBERT (1063) married Min (--?--) (4947). He died.
Reference: 1065.
- 521. ii. Melford HULBERT (1064) married Roberta (--?--) (4946). He died.
Reference: 1066.
- 522. iii. .
Clair (Betty) HULBERT (1061). Reference: 1063. She Gender is not known for sure.
- 523. iv. Lavena May HULBERT (1062) married Dan Sell (4948). She died.
Reference: 1064.
- 524. v. Marion Howard HULBERT (1066) was born on 8 July 1902. He married Sarah Brady (4942) on 4 January 1906. He died on 8 December 1968 at age 66.
Reference: 1068.
- 525. vi. Merlin H. HULBERT (1058) was born on 28 June 1905. He married Mable (--?--) (4943).
Reference: 1060. He lived at Verdon, Nebraska.
- 526. vii. Homer HULBERT (1060) was born on 19 April 1909. He married Willanna Essen (4944).
Reference: 1062.
- 527. viii. Walter HULBERT (1056) was born on 10 May 1911. He married Mildred (--?--) (4945).
Reference: 1058.
- 528. ix. Edgar David Lynch HULBERT (4949) married Virginia (--?--) (4950).

391. Myrtle Elvira⁸ ROWE (1059) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 4 December 1886 at Nebraska. She married Fred Feldt (1057) at 2nd marriage. She married Clyde Carr (4941) at 1st marriage. She died at Kansas City, Missouri.

She was also known as Feldt. Reference: 1061.

Fred FELDT (1057) died in 1937 at Kansas City, Missouri. Reference: 1059.

The only known child of Myrtle Elvira⁸ Rowe (1059) and Fred Feldt (1057) was:

- 529. i. .

Dean Ray⁹ FELDT (1055). Reference: 1057. He Dean was adopted in 1920 family from Lindsborg, Kansas. No other information.

Clyde CARR (4941) died at died in train wreck. He was Train Engineer.

There were no known children of Myrtle Elvira⁸ Rowe (1059) and Clyde Carr (4941).

392. Madeline Hazel⁸ ROWE (251) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 November 1889 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married William Edwin Johnson (247), son of Thomas E. Johnson (249) and Mary Burt (248), on 6 December 1908 at Corsican, Texas. She married Benjamin Hicks (4891) after 1945. She died on 25 March 1981 at Templeton, San Luis Obispo Co., California, at age 91.

She was also known as Johnson. She records of C.M.Hixon give name as 'Hazel Gertude Rowe.'

William Edwin JOHNSON (247) was born on 28 December 1877 at Kingswillow, Navarro Co., Texas. He died on 18 January 1945 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 67. He was buried at Angelus Abby, Compton, California.

The three known children of Madeline Hazel⁸ Rowe (251) and William Edwin Johnson (247) all born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- 530. i. Delbert Rowe⁹ JOHNSON (3910) was born on 4 March 1910.⁷⁸ He died on 21 September 1987 at Orange Co., California, at age 77.⁷⁹

Reference: 3913.

- 531. ii. Elois Myrtle JOHNSON (4890) was born on 28 September 1912. She died on 13 March 1914 at age 1.
- 532. iii. Lowell Edwin JOHNSON (3911) was born on 28 January 1915.⁸⁰ He died on 20 June 1996 at San Luis Obispo Co., California, at age 81.⁸¹

Reference: 3914.

Benjamin HICKS (4891) was born on 14 August 1895 at Bonham, Texas. He died on 2 January 1971 at Marro Bay, California, at age 75. He was buried at Los Osos Mem. Park, Los Osos, California.

There were no known children of Madeline Hazel⁸ Rowe (251) and Benjamin Hicks (4891).

393. Euphema Angilina⁸ ROWE (1052) ([Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 February 1893. She married William Galli (4895) circa 1907. She died on 3 March 1966 at age 73.

Reference: 1054.

The only known child of Euphema Angilina⁸ Rowe (1052) and William Galli (4895) was:

- 533. i. Dorthea⁹ GALLI (4896) was born on 20 June 1908 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Louis LeRoy (4897).

395. Ala Marion⁸ HITT (232) ([Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 April 1879 at Kerwin, Phillips Co., Kansas. She married George Nichlas Leslie (820) at Nebraska. She died circa 1945.

She was also known as Leslie. She and George Nichlas Leslie (820) MARRIGE of Ala & George found in Church history book Belvidere Ne.

George Nichlas LESLIE (820) was born on 17 January 1877 at West Union, Iowa. He died. Reference: 822.

The two known children of Ala Marion⁸ Hitt (232) and George Nichlas Leslie (820) both born at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- + 534. i. [Leva Lois⁹ LESLIE \(4224\)](#), born 20 August 1900; married Park Lyle Myers (4225).
- + 535. ii. [Ala Maude LESLIE \(4227\)](#), born 13 August 1904; married Clarence Earl Leyerly (4228).

396. Joseph Winifred⁸ HITT (1083) ([Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 February 1881 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Lucy Mullins (4237). He died.

Reference: 1085. He lived on 30 June 1943 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Lucy MULLINS (4237) was born on 18 June 1882 at Tyler, Texas.

The five known children of Joseph Winifred⁸ Hitt (1083) and Lucy Mullins (4237) all born at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, were as follows:

- + 536. i. [Marion Ray⁹ HITT \(4238\)](#), born 19 June 1904; married Edna Aline Rogers (4239).
- + 537. ii. [Jesse Monroe HITT \(4242\)](#), born 12 October 1907; married Ethel May Weatherford (4243); married Jesse Marie Roberts (4245).
- + 538. iii. [Ala Bernice HITT \(4246\)](#), born 19 May 1912; married John Wilson Bolar (4247); married Percy Vernon Calder (4249).
- 539. iv. Jack Willard HITT (4251) was born on 15 May 1915. He died on 27 April 1973 at Tarrant Co., Texas, at age 57.
- 540. v. Robert Leonard HITT (4252) was born on 26 June 1925.

397. Jesse Jay⁸ HITT (4253) ([Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 September 1883 at Almena, Norton Co., Kansas. He married Emma Augusta Alexander (4254). He died on 16 July 1929 at Compton, California, at age 45.

Emma Augusta ALEXANDER (4254) was born on 29 June 1883 at Downing, Missouri.

The three known children of Jesse Jay⁸ Hitt (4253) and Emma Augusta Alexander (4254) were as follows:

- + 541. i. [Jesse Madge⁹ HITT \(4255\)](#), born 6 July 1908 at Long Beach, California; married Ralph Francis Marsh (4256).
- + 542. ii. [Marion Millihgton HITT \(4262\)](#), born 20 February 1911 at Long Beach, California; married Charity Laurine Cope (4263).
- + 543. iii. [Theoda Marion HITT \(4268\)](#), born 12 May 1914 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California; married Ralph Francis Marsh (4256).

399. Mary Jane⁸ HITT (1084) ([Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 September 1889 at Coalidge, Hamilton Co., Kansas. She married Farrell Glen Waite (4039) on 24 September 1906. She married Henry Clifton Littig (3941) on 22 July 1919. She died.

She was also known as Waite. She was also known as Littig. Reference: 1086. She lived on 30 June 1943 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co Texas.

Farrell Glen WAITE (4039) was born on 18 February 1878. He died on 18 January 1918 at age 39. Reference: 4042.

The two known children of Mary Jane⁸ Hitt (1084) and Farrell Glen Waite (4039) were as follows:

- + 544. i. [Leslie Farrell⁹ WAITE \(4041\)](#), born 20 August 1907; married LaVinia Jolly (4043).
- + 545. ii. [Agnes Glyn WAITE \(4042\)](#), born 10 July 1913 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; married Thomas Joseph Reilly (4271).

Henry Clifton LITTIG (3941) was born on 20 January 1886 at Davenport, Iowa. Reference: 3944.

The only known child of Mary Jane⁸ Hitt (1084) and Henry Clifton Littig (3941) was:

- + 546. i. [Bonnie LaVille⁹ LITTIG \(4040\)](#), born 17 December 1922 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; married George Louis Millan (4275).

400. Lucy Agnes⁸ HITT (4277) ([Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 December 1892 at Hutchison, Harvey Co., Kansas. She married Jesse Lee Lybrand (4278). She married Joseph Hayes Daniel (4281).

Jesse Lee LYBRAND (4278) was born circa 1892.

The only known child of Lucy Agnes⁸ Hitt (4277) and Jesse Lee Lybrand (4278) was:

- + 547. i. [Joe Lee⁹ LYBRAND \(4279\)](#), born 26 November 1908 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Joseph Hayes DANIEL (4281) was born on 28 February 1896 at Crowley, Texas.

There were no known children of Lucy Agnes⁸ Hitt (4277) and Joseph Hayes Daniel (4281).

402. Lucy⁸ HITT (27) ([James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 13 January 1879 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Henry Clay (42) on 5 May 1904 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She died in August 1973 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 94.⁸² She was buried at Belvidere Cemetery: Belvidere Thayer Co., Nebraska.

She Lucy was bitten by a rattle snake when she was about nine years old. She was very sick for awhile but lived to be over ninety years old. Lucy taught school in Hall county for one term then moved to Belvidere and lived with her double cousin Ala Marion Hitt-Leslie and taught three more terms of school near Hubbell in Thayer County, Nebraska area.

Henry CLAY (42) was born on 11 May 1879 at Odell, Illinois. He died in 1960 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He was buried at Belvidere Cemetery: Belvidere Thayer Co., Nebraska.

The three known children of Lucy⁸ Hitt (27) and Henry Clay (42) were as follows:

- 548. i. Erma L.⁹ CLAY (39) was born on 25 April 1905 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Floyd Birdsall (488) in 1943. She died on 27 February 1996 at Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska, at age 90. She was buried at Belvidere Cemetery-Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

She was also known as BIRDSALL. She Erma & Floyd both lived and worked as forrest rangers on (Fire watch) Mt. Diablo forest in California for eighteen seasons. And according to Harold Hitt they also worked in Yellowstone Park before going to California. She is buried in the Belvidere City Cemetery at Belvidere, Nebraska. Erma & Floyd had no children.

- + 549. ii. [Homer Authur CLAY \(38\)](#), born 10 April 1907 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska; married Mabel Katherine Ochsner (201).
- + 550. iii. [Carroll Malcom CLAY \(59\)](#), born 3 January 1915 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska; divorced Rita Theresa O'Doyle (486); married Rita Theresa O'Doyle (486).

403. Charles Garfield⁸ HITT (22) ([James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 July 1880 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.⁸³ He married Bertha Blanche Harrod (23), daughter of William Harrod (184) and Eldora M. Hilton (185), on 4 November 1908 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. He died on 26 January 1961 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, at age 80. He was buried at Mount Pigah Cemetery, Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

He was Farmer all his life. He Charlie and Bertha Lived on the William Harrod farm near Doniphan NE. for a number of years some of their children were born there after it became an estate and it was sold. they moved to Wyoming. Charlie and Bertha moved to Gillette, WY in Sept. 1923. They bought a farm about four miles south of Gillette where they ran a dairy -milked cows, bottled milk and delivered their product door to door. The farm was sold after Bertha died in 1967. Harold Hitt (1998) still owns part of that farm which he bought from the estate. Charlie farmed with a team of horses up to the time he passed away. No tractors to pack down his farm ground.

** **

The Hitt Family Charles and Bertha (Harrod) Hitt left Doniphan Nebraska in September 1923 with five children: Ada 9, Ruth 7, Raymond 'Ray' 5, Harold 4, Doris 9 months, in an old Overland touring car for Gillette, Wyoming to make their new home. Mr Hitt had purchased the Arthur Tipton homestead two and one half miles south of Gillette in 1920. His father James E. Hitt came with him and purchase land four miles east of Gillette. The Hitt family sent their possessions (household goods, furniture, some cows and horses, farm equipment and old buggy and 'old Rover') ahead in a railroad immigrant car, which arrived in Gillette

ahead of them. A friend, 'Tater' Ralston came along to care for the contents. Their possessions were put in storage to wait their arrival, meanwhile, the Hitt's adventure led across country camping their way. The first night they stopped at a farmers fresh straw pile to fill ticks (Bertha had made) for sleeping on the ground, with little folks in the car. Many days of travel led them over hills, rough roads, high center trails, fording creeks, and flat tires that were fixed along the road. This gave the children a chance to run and play , while Bertha prepared food to eat. On rainy days, curtains were put on the car to keep them dry, but they came safely through.

The excitement of seeing their new home, an old abandoned house high on the hill, along with a 'tar-paper' shack, which was to become a temporary home, mean while, the family found rest with the Bert Harrod family. Ada and Ruth enrolled in the Gillette schools. The shack was moved onto the harvested wheat field and put in liveable repair, finally the furniture and the family moved into the 12x28 space. Daytime, the beds were stacked to gather in one corner with baby's trundle bed roll under and they were home at last. Rains came, the roof leaked, and mud got deep around the door. Work began , moving the 'big' house from the hill top. It took many hours spent in repair. New windows, doors walls covered with blue building paper, a stairway into the attic for sleeping room. Alas, snows came, it blew in around the windows and the nail holes in the unfinished attic roof. The shack was then moved alongside to become a parlor and bedroom. The family water supply was hauled in until a well could be dug, With hand pump for family and livestock. Many years later a well was drilled and a windmill setup, still the only running water was carried in a bucket, with the command 'hurry'. During the years a cistern was built for rain water supply. The first winter brought hard work, illness and being quarantined in, but soon spring came. It was time for spring planting a garden and fields. A cave also dug for vegetable storage, later a second cave also served as a cooler for milk and food. There was no refrigeration. The Overland car had been traded for milk cows and horses. Our transportation became the old horse and buggy for many years. In a few years a three room house was purchased at the old Peerless Mine sale. It was divided and added to the 'bid' house for added space. The shack was again moved, this time to).come a shop and garage.

The family was settled into their permanent home. Soon three more children were added, Charles, Maxine and Norma. As time went along, milking cows became a small kitchen operated dairy. The milk was bottled and delivered each day before school with a team of horses and wagon. The milk was delivered house to house, to restaurant and grocery store. Ada was in charge. There were four Hitts and three neighbor boys on their way to school. However, in a few years the dairy was given up and the younger children were sent to the Harrod school three miles down the stock county trail. They drove a team of horses with a two wheeled cart to school, Ray in charge. Ada and Ruth road a school bus to High School. Ada graduated in 1931 and became a teacher. Ruth's health failed, no more school. Im 1932 and 1933 during the depression we started a dairy, with a car to deliver until Charles went to college and Dad sold out. Ray and Harold never finished High School. The rest of the children graduated at Campbell County High School. Doris was our only college graduate, although Charles and Norma attended college in Idaho for two years. The family grew up and scattered into New Mexico, Missouri, Nevada, Kansas and Oregon With three still around Gillette. Charley and Bertha raised eight children, all living (1990) twenty-four grandchildren, twenty-six great grandchildren and three great great grandchildren (1990).

The Hitt farm was divided and sold in estate settling. Harrold lives on the old George Tipton homestead that his father leased for several years and purchased in 1945. The James E. Hitt estate land was sold in 1938 to State Experiential Farm, and later sold to Campbell County for the County Complex, a growing community center with Theater, Rodeo and Fairgrounds, and Picnic Area.

The Hitt family grew up working together. They were never rich in money, but God blessed them with a happy life, rich in experience and close family ties.

This article was written by Ruth, Ada and Harrold Hitt for the book 'Campbell County - The Treasured Years (1990)

** **.

He also went by the name of Charlie Hitt Most People knew him as "Charlie."

Bertha Blanche HARROD (23) was born on 6 June 1888 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska.⁸⁴ She died on 5 June 1967 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, at age 78.⁸⁵ She was buried at Mount Pigah Cemetery, Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She was also known as Hitt.

The eight known children of Charles Garfield⁸ Hitt (22) and Bertha Blanche Harrod (23) were as follows:

- + 551. i. [Ada Bell⁹ HITT \(45\)](#), born 14 January 1914 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Donald Alva Potter (70).
- + 552. ii. [Ruth Euphema HITT \(46\)](#), born 23 June 1916 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Lewis Keith Dillion (102).
- + 553. iii. [James Raymond HITT \(15\)](#), born 2 February 1918 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Etta Ollie Moore (16); divorced Etta Ollie Moore (16); married Helen Marguerite Richardson (159).
- + 554. iv. [Harold LeRoy HITT \(47\)](#), born 28 February 1919 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Mary Ruth Dotson (65).
- + 555. v. [Doris Eilleen HITT \(48\)](#), born 5 December 1922 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Melvin Edward Towne (125).
- + 556. vi. [Charles Robert HITT \(49\)](#), born 24 October 1925 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming; married Wilda H. Andrew

(138).

- + 557. vii. [Clara Maxine HITT \(50\)](#), born 1 February 1927 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming; married Raymond Grams (144).
- 558. viii. Norma Arlene HITT (51) was born on 19 December 1928 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Clemence G. Tanner (137), son of John David Tanner (462) and Olive Leeling (463), on 29 June 1960 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Darrell Don Lampman (218) on 26 May 1996 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She died on 19 October 2001 at Campbell County Memorial Hospital, Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, at age 72.⁸⁶ She was buried at Mount Pigah Cemetery, Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as TANNER. She was also known as LAMPMAN. She Norma had no children . She was a lifetime resident of Gillette,Wy.

404. Thomas Oscar⁸ HITT (28) ([James⁷](#), [Mary⁶ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in July 1882 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He and Nettie Pearl Barwise (52) were divorced. He married Nettie Pearl Barwise (52) circa 1901 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Grace Ellen Smith (55) in 1904 at California. He died on 23 October 1933 at 21mi. north of pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 51.

He Tom Hitt went to California when he was 19 years old worked as a street car operator for awhile. Was killed when he was working for the Edison Co. the Equipment he was operating slipped in to a canyon out of control after a snow storm in a mountain area east of los Angeles Ca. He was obituary Obituary *****

THOS. O. HITT IS FOUND DEAD

Edison Company Employee, Formerly Resident Here, Stricken while on Job.

Oct. 25, 1933

An autopsy was to be performed today to determine the cause of death of Thomas Oscar Hitt, well known in Pomona as an employee of the Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., whose body was found about 4 o'clock Wednesday afternoon near the Tujunga patrol station, some 21 miles northwest of Pasadena, where he was reported to have been working on one of the company's mountain jobs.

Information received by Fred E. Brown, who is in charge of funeral arrangements, indicated that he had been driving a tractor and that he may have suffered a sudden and fatal illness, causing him to fall from the tractor.

Mr. Hitt had lived in Pomona intermittently, since 1902. He was 51 years old, a native of Nebraska and came to California 31 years ago from Nebraska. He was a member of the Scottish Rite in Los Angeles, a Pomona Valley Shrine Club, which is affiliated with Al Malaikah temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., the Christian church, and the Fraternal Brotherhood.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Grace Ellen Hitt; a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Morrow, Claremont; his son, Thomas C. Hutt, Claremont; his father, J.E. Hitt, Grand Island, Nebraska, a brother, Charles Hitt, Gillette, Wyoming, and two sisters, Mrs. Lucy Clay, Belvidere, Nebraska, and Mrs. Grace Kesel, Costa Mesa, California. Mrs. Hitt is now at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R.S. Smith, 129 W. Center Street, Pomona. Mr. and Mrs. Hitt would have celebrated their wedding anniversary October 29. Funeral services will be at the Fred E. Brown funeral home, the time to be announced. Interment will be in Pomona Cemetery. BROKEN SPINE FATAL TO HITT

Former Pomonan Declared To Have Died Instantly In Tractor Accident.

October 28, 1933 - Thomas O. Hitt, employee of the Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., whose body was found near the Tujunga patrol station 21 miles northwest of Pasadena Wednesday afternoon, suffered a broken spine in a tractor accident which claimed his life a few minutes before the body was discovered, according to autopsy reports.

Hitt and other men were working on the company's private Vincent road and he was taking the tractor in after the day's work when the accident occurred, it was stated. A man who had gone ahead of Hitt returned over the route when Hitt did not appear. He found the body about 12 feet from the edge of the roadway and the smashed tractor some 150 feet farther on. It appeared, according to reports received here, that Hitt had turned the tractor at right angles off the road. A doctor who examined the body 30 minutes after its discovery is reported to have declared death was instantaneous.

Funeral services will be held at the Fred E. Brown funeral home at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, the Rev. Charles F. Hutslar officiating. Interment will be in Pomona Cemetery, and Masons will be in charge of services at the grave.

Hitt was a former Pomona resident and had also lived at Anaheim, having been a member of the Masonic Lodge there. His last address was given as the Tujunga patrol station.

Nettie Pearl BARWISE (52) died. She was also known as Hitt.

The two known children of Thomas Oscar⁸ Hitt (28) and Nettie Pearl Barwise (52) were as follows:

- + 559. i. [Lillian Evelyn⁹ HITT \(53\)](#), born 8 December 1907 at Los Angeles Co., California; married Vincent Caldwell (230); married William Albert Morrow (4293).
- 560. ii. Thomas Carleton HITT (54) was born on 5 April 1920 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. He died in 1935 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

He Tommy died in a car accident.

Grace Ellen SMITH (55) was born on 28 January 1892 at Girard, Nebraska. She died. She was also known as Hitt.

There were no known children of Thomas Oscar⁸ Hitt (28) and Grace Ellen Smith (55).

406. Grace Stella⁸ HITT (26) ([James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)); There is some question about what Graces given name is was born on 10 February 1890 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married William Joseph Kesel (43), son of Franklin M. Kesel (429) and Marion M. Geddes (428), on 11 March 1908 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. She died on 1 August 1980 at Orange Co., California, at age 90; California Death Cet. gives her name as Stella Grace Kesel.

She was also known as Kesel. She Grace and William moved to Ca. in about 1925. * Grace wrote a history of her life which contained much info. about her family 'Life Memories By Grace Hitt-Kesel'. Which has been very valuable in putting to gather our HITT family history. The memoir was first dated 1966 and the last entry was dated July 1976 ** Jan 1998 all of Grace's children are still living. In reading Graces memoir one finds she was a Christian with a great love for her Lord. She attend the Methodist Church for many years and in her later years the Four Square Gospel Church. ** ** *The following note was written to me James D. Hitt by Wilma Joy Kesel-Howe ' I understand Grace S. Hitt was correct but that she dropped the 'S' and took Estelle Grace Hitt for a personal reason. Why? her sister Lucy vouched for her Social Security Card as there was no birth records from what I understood. Maybe they should have looked for Grace S. Hitt.?' ** Celia Hixon records give Graces given name as 'Stella Grace Hitt'. **. Her Social Security Number was (an unknown value) at ss#435-21-9925, California. She was also known as Estella Grace Hitt.

William Joseph KESEL (43) was born on 12 June 1885 at Iowa. He died on 28 February 1944 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California, at age 58. He William & Grace were married by Rev. Fowler.⁸⁷

The five known children of Grace Stella⁸ Hitt (26) and William Joseph Kesel (43) were as follows:

- + 561. i. [Lois Bernice⁹ KESEL \(57\)](#) is still living.
- + 562. ii. [Edgar Franklin KESEL \(58\)](#), born 22 August 1911 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska; married Ruth Pangborn (61); married Betty (--?--) (244).
- + 563. iii. [Thelma KESEL \(56\)](#), born 20 February 1915 at Nebraska; married Morris Reed Pierson (196).
- 564. iv. Wilma Joy KESEL (66) was born on 2 June 1919 at Merna, Custer Co., Nebraska. She married Richard Grant Howe (207), son of Arthur W. Howe (492) and Nancy Richards (493), on 23 October 1937 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. She died on 9 February 1999 at Watsonville, San Mateo Co., California, at age 79.

She was also known as HOWE. She was Protestant Christian. She Wilma and Grant had no Children Wilma was born on the Kesel farm near Merna, NE. Wilma and Grant Worked at Fort Warren in 1944-46 (now Warren Air Force Base).

- + 565. v. [Merlin Eugene KESEL \(35\)](#), born 19 June 1931 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California; married Barbara Wood (208); divorced Barbara Wood (208).

407. Roy Wesley⁸ HITT (1086) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 June 1884 at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. He married Bertha McLellan (1333) at California. He died on 8 February 1956 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 71.

Reference: 1088. He Roy was a minor league baseball player pitcher with the Vernon Tigers, Played 17 seasons in the Pacific Coast League and played one year for the Cincinnati Reds. (His record can be found on the Internet) Jackie Lynn Hitt-Vick (1999)

----- Roy Hitt Career Statistics: Pitching 0 Batting Full Name: Roy Wesley 'Rhino' Hitt Bats: Left Throws: Left Height: 5'10' Weight: 200 lbs. Born: Jun 22, 1887 in Carleton, NE Major League Debut: Apr 27, 1907 Died: Feb 08, 1956 in Pomona, CA

CAREER STATISTICS - PITCHING TOTALS HOW MUCH HE PITCHED WHAT HE GAVE UP YR 1907 TM Cin LG NL G 21 GS 18 CG 14 GF 3 IP 153.1 BF/9 37 H 143 R 76 ER 58 HR 2 SH 0 BB 56 Totals G 21 GS 18 CG 14 GF 3 IP 153.1 BF/9 37 H 143 R 76 ER 58 HR 2 SH 0 BB 56 WHAT HE GAVE UP (cont.) THE RESULTS YR 1907 TM Cin LG NL HB 12 IBB 0 K 63 WP 1 BK 0 BAVG A .258 W 6 L 10 ShO 2 Sv 0 ERA 3.40 Totals HB 12 IBB 0 K 63 WP 1 Bk 0 AVG A .258 W 6 L 10 ShO 2 Sv 0 ERA 3.40 CAREER STATISTICS - BATTING TOTALS BATTING YR 1907 TM Cin LG NL POS P G 21 AB 56 R 6 H 10 2B 0 3B 0 HR 0 RBI 5 TB 10 BB 4 IBB 0 Totals G 21 AB 56 R 6 H 10 2B 0 3B 0 HR 0 RBI 5 TB 10 BB 4 IBB 0 BATTING BASERUNNING PERCENTAGES YR 1907 TM Cin LG NL K 0 HBP 0 SH 1 SF 0 GDP 0 SB 1 CS 0 SB% 1.000 AVG .179 OBP .233 SLG .179 AB/HR --.- AB/K --.- Totals K 0 HBP 0 SH 1 SF 0 GDP 0 SB 1 CS 0 SB% 1.000 BAVG .179 OBP .233 SLG .179 AB/HR --.- AB/K --.- TEAM ABBREVIATION KEY YEARS 1907 TM Cin LG NL TEAM NAME Cincinnati Reds LEAGUE NAME National League Roy Hitt Career Statistics: Pitching ♂ Batting Stats Glossary 1997 Total Sports, * Total Baseball.

Bertha MCLELLAN (1333) was born on 6 June 1886 at Iamosa, California. She died on 25 July 1964 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, . California, at age 78. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1335.

The three known children of Roy Wesley⁸ Hitt (1086) and Bertha McLellan (1333) were as follows:

- + 566. i. [Eugene Roy⁹ HITT \(1334\)](#), born 27 November 1905 at Oakland, Alameda Co., California; married Helen T. Young (1340).
- + 567. ii. [Thomas Haskell HITT \(1341\)](#), born 17 June 1907; married Elizabeth Stone (1343).
- + 568. iii. [Owen Westland HITT \(1342\)](#), born 20 November 1909; married Lillian Naomi'Lee' Parker (1346).

408. Lois Beryl⁸ HITT (1087) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 August 1887 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Oscar Pitts (1337), son of Veody Pitts (5013) and Mary Johnson (5014), on 30 March 1916 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 19 March 1981 at Monterey, Monterey Co., California, at age 93. She was buried; Ashes at sea off the coast of Oregon.

She was also known as Pitts. She lived; Nebraska and in California at Pomona, Inglewood, Walnut Park, Hermosa Beach and Sherman Oaks. Her Social Security Number was ss #554-30-5342 issued in California. Reference: 1089.

Oscar PITTS (1337); (Family data came from Maxine E. Flickinger Nov 2001) was born on 17 May 1883 at Harmony Twp., Posey Co., Indiana. He died on 6 September 1965 at Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 82. He was Protestant. He was Meat salesman for Wilson Inc. He lived; Indiana where in was born and later lived in Pomona, Inglewood, Walnut Park, Hermosa Beach, Sherman Oaks all in the state of California. Reference: 1339. His Social Security Number was #516-14-1060: issued in California.⁸⁸

The only known child of Lois Beryl⁸ Hitt (1087) and Oscar Pitts (1337) is:

- + 569. i. [Maxine Emille⁹ PITTS \(1338\)](#) is still living.

410. Bertram Homer⁸ HITT (1088) ([Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 27 November 1887 at Alma, Norton Co., Kansas. He married Kathryn Evelyn Redmond (4282). He died.

Reference: 1090.

Kathryn Evelyn REDMOND (4282) was born on 22 September 1884 at Fountain, El Paso Co., Colorado. She died in February 1975 at Colorado at age 90.

The two known children of Bertram Homer⁸ Hitt (1088) and Kathryn Evelyn Redmond (4282) were as follows:

- + 570. i. [Bertham Redmond⁹ HITT \(4283\)](#), born 18 November 1912 at Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado; married Dorothy Babcock (4284).
- + 571. ii. [Gordon Harvey HITT \(4286\)](#), born 28 July 1916 at Denver, Colorado; married Florence Elaine Mayo (4287).

411. Lena Laura⁸ HITT (60) ([Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 4 March 1889 at Kansas. She married Raymond Crandall (214) circa 1916. She died on 11 June 1985 at La Puente, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 96.

She was also known as Crandall. Her Social Security Number was ss #552-21-5880 issued in California.⁸⁹ She lived in September 1942 at 209 East Alvanado Ave., Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

Raymond CRANDALL (214) was born on 8 January 1887. He died in March 1967 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age

80. His Social Security Number was ss# 549-03-5039 issued in California.⁹⁰

The four known children of Lena Laura⁸ Hitt (60) and Raymond Crandall (214) were as follows:

- 572. i. Wilma Jean⁹ CRANDALL (1694) was born at California. She died.

Reference: 1696.

- + 573. ii. [Majorie Helen CRANDALL \(4143\)](#), born 14 November 1910 at Colorado Springs, Colorado; married Melber Ivan Lamm (3914).
- + 574. iii. [Geraldine CRANDALL \(3455\)](#), born 8 July 1913 at Cheyenne, Wyoming; married Leonard Milton Scanlon (1095); married Clifford Barnes (4289).
- + 575. iv. [Raymond Edgar CRANDALL Jr. \(1693\)](#), born 25 September 1917 at Pueblo, Colorado; married Ann Seveney (4291).

415. Maggie Maybelle⁸ HITT (1090) ([Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 14 March 1895 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas. She married Jerry Simpsons Dalby (1171). She died in 1980.

She was also known as Dalby. Reference: 1092.

Jerry Simpsons DALBY (1171) was born in 1892. He died in 1960. Reference: 1173.

The two known children of Maggie Maybelle⁸ Hitt (1090) and Jerry Simpsons Dalby (1171) were as follows:

- + 576. i. [Lucille Merle⁹ DALBY \(1172\)](#), born 1918; married Charles Paul Wilson (1193).
- + 577. ii. [Freda Alberta DALBY \(1173\)](#), born 17 July 1919 at Kansas; married Oscar Lyle Luce (1199).

416. Leeta Merle⁸ HITT (1091) ([Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 15 August 1896 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas. She married Eugene John Biehler (1174). She died in April 1983 at Wakeeney, Tergo Co., Kansas, at age 86.⁹¹

She was also known as Biehler. Reference: 1093.

Eugene John BIEHLER (1174) was born in 1893. He died in 1959. Reference: 1176.

The two known children of Leeta Merle⁸ Hitt (1091) and Eugene John Biehler (1174) were as follows:

- + 578. i. [Wayne Eugene⁹ BIEHLER \(1175\)](#), born 1921; married Noreene L. Walters (1215); married Oleta Rae Akers (1219).
- + 579. ii. [Ruth Ann BIEHLER \(1176\)](#), born 1927; married Lloyd Eugene Nilhas (1220).

417. Joseph Edgar⁸ HITT (1092) ([Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 6 May 1901 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas. He married Charlotte E. Rhea (1177) on 4 October 1925 at Dighton, Lane Co., Kansas. He died on 15 June 1971 at Wekeeneey, Tergo Co., Kansas, at age 70. He was buried on 18 June 1971 at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas.

Reference: 1094.

Charlotte E. RHEA (1177) was born on 25 December 1906 at Utica, Ness, Kansas. She died on 17 July 1978 at Horseshoe Bend, IZARD Co., Arkansas, at age 71. She was buried at Collyer, Tergo Co., Kansas. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1179. Her Social Security Number was # 509-48-1651; Issued in Kansas.⁹²

The two known children of Joseph Edgar⁸ Hitt (1092) and Charlotte E. Rhea (1177) were as follows:

- + 580. i. [Era Eugene⁹ HITT \(1178\)](#), born 1927; married Rita Elizabeth Struckhoff (1180).
- + 581. ii. [Kent Lee HITT \(1179\)](#), born 22 February 1941; married Barbara Ellen Mc Entire (1189).

418. Floyd Elmer⁸ HITT (572) ([Albert](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 17 September 1894 at Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Pearl (--?--) (584). He married Ruth Isabul Ferguson (331) on 25 November 1915 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Freda V. Sliva (583) after October 1931. He and Ruth Isabul Ferguson (331) were divorced on 13 October 1931. He died on 30 June 1940 at Saugus, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 45. He was buried at Valhalla Cemetery. Saugus, Ca.

Reference: 574.

Pearl (---) (584) died. Reference: 586. She Third spouse of Floyd Hitt No Issue to this union. Note from records of C. Hixon ' Pearl and Floyd were still married when he died, so her death would be some time later. Have never been able to go out to Saugus to check the cemetery or news paper records. Do know that Floyd belonged to some big clubs/lodge (Elks? Masons?) My father told me once that Pearl misdirected the club/lodge members as to which cemetery Grandpa Hitt was being buried in so that they went in ceremonial dress to the wrong place. Don't know why she would do that, but does show that there was some hard feelings on her part either to Grandpa Hitt or his friends.'

There were no known children of Floyd Elmer⁸ Hitt (572) and Pearl (---) (584).

Ruth Isabul FERGUSON (331) was born on 17 February 1895 at Chicago, Crook Co., Illinois. She died on 4 May 1983 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California, at age 88. She was buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery. Inglewood, Ca. Reference: 333.

The two known children of Floyd Elmer⁸ Hitt (572) and Ruth Isabul Ferguson (331) were as follows:

- + 582. i. [Elmer Floyd⁹ HITT-JACKSON \(332\)](#), born 30 December 1916 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California; married Lorraine Mary Drury (333); divorced Lorraine Mary Drury (333); married Gloria Elna Block (582).
- + 583. ii. [Roy Leigh HITT \(334\)](#), born 26 August 1922 at San Diego, San Diego Co., California; married Doris Helen Flynn (953).

Freda V. SLIVA (583) died. Reference: 585.

There were no known children of Floyd Elmer⁸ Hitt (572) and Freda V. Sliva (583).

419. Lola Peral⁸ HITT (573) ([Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 March 1897 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Raleigh Elmer Gates (982), son of Elmer Gates (1691) and Anna Mickelson (1692), on 26 September 1917 at Emporia, Kansas. She died on 2 February 1993 at Vista, San Diego Co., California, at age 95. She was buried on 5 February 1993 at Block # H-2 in lot #141 in the Olivewood Cemetery next to her husband, on central Ave. in the.

She was also known as Gates. Reference: 575. She From records of Elmer A. Gates (April 1999) Lola P. Hitt attended various city school's including the All-Girls High School in the City of Riverside, California in 1913. She graduated from the Manual Arts High School in Los Angeles, California in June of 1916. Lola P. Hitt started working at the Broadway Store in Los Angeles, California before her marriage to Raleigh E. Gates. After her marriage, Lola was a housewife and raised three children. Lola Pearl Hitt married Raleigh Elmer Gates on Wednesday, September 26, 1917 in Emporia, Kansas. The ceremony was conducted by James P. Thorms, LLD Pastor of the Baptist Church. Their home was in Earlton, Kansas. *Lola Pearl Gates was assigned social security #555-62-1540. The 1900 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1034-76 and on Census Roll # T-623-92 on Sheet #16, Page # 16-B, Line # 85 by E.R. # 129 at 636 Second Street in the City of Pomona on June 20, 1900 recorded the following: Lola P. Hitt =Daughter. Age = 3. Born = California. Note: Lola is living at home with her parents: Albert & Cora Hitt. The 1910 California Federal Census made in Los Angeles County on Soundex Roll # T-1261-102 and on Census Roll # T-624-80 on Sheet # , Page # 2-A, Line # 29, House Visited = # 45 by E.R. # 224 on April 21, 1910 recorded the following: Lola P. Hitt = Daughter. Age = 13. Born = California. Note: Lola is living at home with her parents: Albert & Cora Hitt. *The 1920 Kansas Federal Census made in Wilson County on Soundex Roll # M-1820-554 and on Census Roll # T-624-554 on Sheet # 3-A, Page # C 252-A, Line # 44 by E.R. # 237 in Pleasant Valley Township on January 17,1920 recorded the following: Raleigh E. Gates = Head = Farmer. Age = 24. Born = Minnesota. Married = 3 years. Renting a farm from his Father. Lola P. Gates = Wife. Age = 22. Born = California. Note: Her Father was born in Nebraska, and her Mother was born in Iowa. * Lola Pearl Gates was buried on February 5, 1993 in Block # H-2 in Lot # 141 in the Olivewood Cemetery next to her husband, Raleigh E. Gates,on Central Avenue in the City of Riverside in Riverside County, California. ** **.

Raleigh Elmer GATES (982) was born on 20 May 1895 at Beaver Creek, Rock Co., Minnesota. He died on 23 September 1974 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California, at age 79. Reference: 984. He From the Records of Elmer A. Gates (April 1999) *For the birth record of Raleigh, refer to F H L film # 1404514 - 'Rock County, Minnesota -Vital Records - Births'. Refer to page # 66, Line # 4 -- Village of Beaver Creek - May 20,1895 --Gates (No first name was given) -- Male -- White -- Father = Elmer Gates. Mother = Anna Gates -- Father's Age = 44 -- Mother's Age = 35. On line # 11 = Beaver Creek -- March 16, 1897 -- Ruth Bernice Gates --Female -- White -- Father = Elmer Gates -- Mother = Anna Gates -- Father's age = 50 -- Mother's age = 36. On line # 20 -- Luverne, Minn. -- July 7, 1900 -- Alta May Bell Female -- White -- Father = Elmer Gates -- Mother = Anna Mickelson. This entry was made by Ruth Gates (Sister) on July 6, 1953 by means of a Delayed Registration. ---- Raleigh E. Gates was born on May 20, 1895 in Beaver Creek, Minnesota. It should be noted that since no first name was given that in later years particularly with the advent of the Social Security program commencing in 1935, it was very important that this Birth Record be a valid document. Therefore, refer to F H L - film # 1404514 in Item # 3 -- titled -- Minnesota -- Rock County -- Vital Records for Births from 1872 to 1907. On page # 134 is listed under (Delayed Registration): Book Page Line Raleigh E. Gates -- 5/20/95 -- A 175 13 Ruth Bernice ' -- 3/16/97 -- B 68 11 Alta May Gates -- 7/07/90 -- B 69 20 *The following article appeared in the Riverside Press newspaper on Wednesday, September 27, 1967: Surprise dinner given. To mark Mr & Mrs R. E. Gates golden wedding anniversary, their sons and families gave a surprise dinner at the Hickory Bar-B- Que Sunday afternoon. Hosts were Mr & Mrs E. A.

Gates, Lynne, Steven & Karen of Riverside; Mr & Mrs R. T. Thournir, James, Eileen & Dorian of Riverside; Mr & Mrs R. R. Gates, Brian & Michael of Fallbrook. Out-of-town guests included Mrs Gates' sister & Brother-in-Law, Mr & Mrs. E. C. Rutter of Inglewood; her niece & family, Mr & Mrs Glenn Southstone, Betty & Janet of Lakewood; also, Mrs Barbara Harvey of Inglewood. Mr & Mrs Gates were married September 26, 1917 in Emporia, Kansas and moved to Riverside in 1935. Mr Gates served in Civil Service at Camp Haan & Mira Loma Quartermaster Depot before his retirement in 1958. Raleigh Elmer Gates social security number was 556-24-9745. He worked for the United States Civil Service Commission in the Department of Agriculture in the City of Riverside, Riverside County, California from December 18, 1935 to May 22, 1940. From May 22, 1940 until April 16, 1941, he worked for the Texaco Oil Company delivering gasoline to service stations in the general area. On April 16, 1941, he was hired by the Quartermaster General of the War Department for a probationary period of six months. as a Classified Laborer at Camp Haan, California, QM. He remained with the Quartermaster General on Civil Service while working at the following various government military bases; Amc, Norton Air Force Base, Mira Loma Air Force Storage, Trans. & Sys. Division Storage, Mira Loma Air Force Station until October 1, 1958 at which time he retired as a Warehouse Foreman. His last assignment was at Mira Loma Air Force Station as part of the Norton Air Force Base in San Bernardino, California. By January 12, 1958, he had accumulated 343 hours of vacation time, and 1,158 hours of sick leave. At that time, he decided to retire. The property at 5415 Mountain View was identified by the Riverside County Parcel No. 040200010-9 as being 1.49 acres in Portion of Section 29, township 2 South, Range 5 West, and Riverside County Parcel No. 040200014-3 as being 1.37 acres for a total of 2.86 acres. On December 6, 1974, the property taxes amounted to \$ 228.56 and \$ 148.76, respectively for a Total of \$ 377.32. The property was sold on May 22, 1975 for \$ 26,900 with a Down Payment of \$ 5,000 and a First Trust Deed for \$ 21,900.00 at 12% interest only with the balance to be paid in full on May 27, 1990. Provident Federal Savings & Loan served as the Collection Agency. Gary & Carolyn Lamberth bought the property. *The 1895 Minnesota State Census made in Rock County on F H L film # 0565806 on Page # 9 of Beaver Creek Township on June 12, 1895 with the following: 'Baby Boy' = (Raleigh) = Son. Age = 1 month. Born = Minnesota. Note: Raleigh is living at home with his parents: Elmer & Anna Gates . The 1900 Minnesota Federal Census made in Rock County on Soundex Roll T-1053-52 & on Census Roll # T-623-787 on Sheet # 21, Page # 73, Line # 30 by E.R. # 256 in the Village of Luverne on June 23, 1900 with the following: 'Rollie' Gates = Son. Age = 5. Born = May of 1895 in Minnesota. Note: Raleigh is living at home with his parents: Elmer and Anna Gates. *The 1910 South Dakota Federal Census made in Brookings County on Roll # T-624-1476 on Sheet # 7, Page # 159, Line # 1 by E.R. # 17 in Oakwood Township on May 5, 1910 with the following: Raleigh E. Gates = Son. Age = 15. Born = Minnesota. Note: Raleigh is living at home with his parents: Elmer and Anna Gates *The 1920 Kansas Federal Census made in Wilson County on Soundex Roll # M-1820-554 & on Census Roll # T-625-554 on Sheet # 3-A, Page # 252-A, Line # 44 by E.R. # 237 on January 17, 1920 in Pleasant Valley Township with the following: Raleigh E. Gates = Head = Farmer. Age = 24. Born = Minnesota. Married. Renting a farm (from his Father). His Father was born in Ohio, and his Mother was born in Norway. Lola P. Gates = Wife. Age = 22. Born = California. Her Father was born in Nebraska, and her Mother was born in Iowa. *Raleigh Elmer Gates died on September 23, 1975 about 7:00 PM at his home at 5415 Mountain View in the City of Riverside in Riverside County, California. He died just minutes after his son, Elmer, had made his usual evening visit. Elmer's mother later told him that I was hardly out of the driveway when his father had passed away. One of the last things that he told his son, Elmer, was to take good care of his Mothe It appeared at that moment that he must have felt that the time was near. *Raleigh E. Gates, 79, a Riverside resident for 38 years, died at his home on Monday. A native of Minnesota, Mr Gates was a self-employed farmer of 37 years and a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday in the Acheson and Graham Garden of Prayer Chapel. Burial will be in Olivewood Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Lola; a daughter, Marie Thournir; two sons, Elmer and Robert; a sister, Ruth Gates; eight grandchildren, and one great grandchild. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the First Baptist Church. * Raleigh E. Gates was buried on September 27, 1974 in Block #H-2 in Lot # 141 of Block # H in Dv. # 2 in the Olivewood Cemetery at 3300 Central Avenue in the City of Riverside in Riverside County, California. Acheson and Graham Garden of Prayer Mortuary was in charge of the Funeral. Refer to California Death Record files on Page # 9,307 in Register # 3573 on California State File # 119103 for a copy of the Death Certificate **** **.

The three known children of Lola Peral⁸ Hitt (573) and Raleigh Elmer Gates (982) were as follows:

- + 584. i. [Elmer Albert⁹ GATES \(983\)](#), born 26 January 1923 at Collyer, Trego Co., Kansas; married Iolla Virginia Sidwell (985).
- + 585. ii. [Marie Merle GATES \(984\)](#), born 20 August 1928 at Grove Co., Kansas/Quinter, Gove Co., KS; married Ernest Wells (1002); married James Wells Ferriter (1003); married Rawland Thomas Thournir (1004).
- + 586. iii. [Raleigh Robert GATES \(1011\)](#), born 15 October 1932 at Wakeeney, Trego Co., Kansas; married Doris Louise Crantz (1012).

421. Garrett Eli⁸ WOLVERTON (2956) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 November 1886 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Ruby Ames (2980), daughter of Samuel Ames (2992) and Sarah Boice (2993), on 15 April 1908 at Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Montana. He died on 29 October 1945 at Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 58.

Reference: 2958.

Ruby AMES (2980) was born on 29 May 1891 at Dayton, Franklin Co., Idaho. She died on 31 August 1974 at Arco, Butte Co., Idaho, at age 83. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2982.

The eight known children of Garrett Eli⁸ Wolverton (2956) and Ruby Ames (2980) were as follows:

- 587. i. (--?--)⁹ WOLVERTON (2981) was born before 1911. He married Marjorie Stocking (2982). He died.
Reference: 2983.
- 588. ii. Annabell WOLVERTON (2983) was born on 13 March 1911 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. She married Henry John Dekker (2990) on 2 September 1931. She died on 12 June 1979 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho, at age 68.
She was also known as DEKKER. Reference: 2985.
- 589. iii. Fern WOLVERTON (2984) was born on 23 August 1913 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. She died on 3 October 1968 at age 55.
Reference: 2986.
- 590. iv. Pearl WOLVERTON (2985) was born on 8 September 1915 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. She died on 18 April 1940 at age 24.
Reference: 2987.
- 591. v. (--?--) WOLVERTON (2986) was born after 1916. She married Willard Felix Watson (2991). She died.
She was also known as WATSON. Reference: 2988.
- 592. vi. Floyd Ames WOLVERTON (2987) was born after 1917. He died.
Reference: 2989.
- 593. vii. Samuel Jay WOLVERTON (2988) was born on 19 March 1923 at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. He died on 19 March 1923 at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming.
Reference: 2990.
- 594. viii. Sarah May WOLVERTON (2989) was born on 19 March 1923 at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. She died on 19 March 1923 at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming.
Reference: 2991.

422. William Hopkin⁸ WOLVERTON (2957) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 31 August 1888 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Edith Elma Osterhout (2994), daughter of Thomas Osterhout (2995) and Lillie Manful (2996). He died on 24 October 1974 at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho, at age 86. He was buried on 28 October 1974 at Declo, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Reference: 2959. His Social Security Number was #499-05-7989; issued in Idaho.

Edith Elma OSTERHOUT (2994) was born on 30 March 1893 at Conner Creek, Cassia Co., Idaho. She died in December 1987 at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho, at age 94.⁹³ She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 2996. Her Social Security Number was (an unknown value) at 518-26-4820; issued in Idaho.

The 12 known children of William Hopkin⁸ Wolverton (2957) and Edith Elma Osterhout (2994) were as follows:

- 595. i. .
Clyde Dale⁹ WOLVERTON (3009). Reference: 3011.
- 596. ii. .
Alta May WOLVERTON (2998). Reference: 3000.
- 597. iii. William Ivan WOLVERTON (2999) married Eva Lillis Nelaon (3000). He died.
Reference: 3001.

- 598. iv. .
Aldean WOLVERTON (3005). Reference: 3007.
- 599. v. .
Lula Elma WOLVERTON (3003). Reference: 3005.
- 600. vi. Phillis WOLVERTON (3007) married Keith Blaine Thompson (3012). She died.
She was also known as THOMPSON. Reference: 3009.
- 601. vii. Ralph WOLVERTON (3008) married Jennifer Eileen Shillington (3011). He died.
Reference: 3010.
- 602. viii. .
Dwaine D. WOLVERTON (3010). Reference: 3012.
- 603. ix. Clifford Thomas WOLVERTON (2997) was born on 12 July 1909.⁹⁴ He died in July 1988 at Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.
Reference: 2999. His Social Security Number was 544-07-8222; issued in California.
- 604. x. Virgil Vearl WOLVERTON (3001) was born on 3 March 1915 at Robin, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Ethel Adeline (3002). He died on 22 August 1944 at age 29.
Reference: 3003.
- 605. xi. Harold Eugene WOLVERTON (3004) was born on 13 March 1922.⁹⁵ He died in September 1981 at Eagle, Ada Co., Idaho, at age 59.
Reference: 3006. His Social Security Number was 518-20-5449; issued in Idaho.
- 606. xii. Doyle D. WOLVERTON (3006) was born on 13 November 1925 at Declo, Cassia Co., Idaho. He died on 3 March 1926.
Reference: 3008.

423. Thomas Arvle⁸ WOLVERTON (2958) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 June 1891 at Garden Creek, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Alleen Wheeler (2963) on 21 August 1912. He died on 9 December 1970 at Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, at age 79.

Reference: 2960. His Social Security Number was # 712-05-3273; retired railway worker.

Alleen WHEELER (2963) was born on 29 May 1892 at Clifton, Oneids Co., Idaho. She died. She was also known as Wolverton.
Reference: 2965.

The only known child of Thomas Arvle⁸ Wolverton (2958) and Alleen Wheeler (2963) was:

- 607. i. Jeane Wheeler⁹ WOLVERTON (3019) was born on 30 March 1919 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. He married Jane Darrah (3764). He died on 5 January 1997 at Rigby, Bonneville Co., Idaho, at age 77.
Reference: 3021.

428. Gilbert Pritchard⁸ WOLVERTON (2975) ([Thomas⁷](#), [Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Betty Lou Heel (3013), daughter of Charles Heel (3017) and Ruth Hammett (3018). He died.

Reference: 2977.

Betty Lou HEEL (3013) was born on 20 June 1918 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. She died on 19 July 1979 at Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, at age 61. She was buried on 20 July 1979 at Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 3015.

The only known child of Gilbert Pritchard⁸ Wolverton (2975) and Betty Lou Heel (3013) was:

- 608. i. David Bruce⁹ WOLVERTON (3014) married Gwendolyn Sue Nelson (3015). He married Judy Ann Carmichael (3016). He died.

Reference: 3016.

434. Melvin Nephi⁸ WOLVERTON (611) ([Nephi](#)⁷, [Garrett](#)⁶, [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 11 April 1892 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. He married Lizzie Moore (616). He died in March 1980 at Odgen, Webber Co., Utah, at age 87.⁹⁶

Reference: 613.

Lizzie MOORE (616) was born on 27 September 1892 at Lehi, Tooele Co., Utah. She died on 8 February 1965 at Brigham City, Cache Co., Utah, at age 72. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 618.

The two known children of Melvin Nephi⁸ Wolverton (611) and Lizzie Moore (616) were as follows:

- + 609. i. [Leonard](#)⁹ WOLVERTON (617), born 25 May 1913 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah; married Ilene Steed (619).
- 610. ii. Adam WOLVERTON (618) was born on 7 February 1918. He died in January 1981 at Ledger, Pondera Co., Montana, at age 62.⁹⁷

Reference: 620. His Social Security Number was 529-10-2308; issued in Utah. He Last SS benefit payment sent to Conrad, Montana.

[Generation Nine](#)

452. Mable Irene⁹ WOLVERTON (1587) ([Cloyd](#)⁸, [Frank](#)⁷, [Lewis](#)⁶, [Phillip](#)⁵, [Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 9 January 1917 at Indiana. She married John Claude Nickless (812) on 26 December 1940 at Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 4 December 1967 at Lenawee Co., Mi, at age 50.

She was also known as Nickless. Reference: 1589.

John Claude NICKLESS (812) died. Reference: 814.

The only known child of Mable Irene⁹ Wolverton (1587) and John Claude Nickless (812) was:

- 611. i. James E.¹⁰ NICKLESS (1754) married Joyce K. (--?--) (1755).

Reference: 1756.

453. William⁹ SHERWOOD (1951) ([Millie](#)⁸ [Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁷, [Phillip](#)⁶, [Levi](#)⁵, [Lewis](#)⁴, [Daniel](#)³, [Daniel](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in September 1951. He married Lana (--?--) (782).

Reference: 1953. He lived at West Burlington, Iowa (1999).

Lana (--?--) (782) was also known as Sherwood. Reference: 784.

The two known children of William⁹ Sherwood (1951) and Lana (--?--) (782) were as follows:

- 612. i. .

Jeff Sherwood¹⁰ SHERWOOD (1586). Reference: 1588.

- 613. ii. James SHERWOOD (1590) married Alicia (--?--) (1832).

Reference: 1592. He lived at West Burlington, Iowa (1999).

454. Jean Elizabeth⁹ SHERWOOD (775) ([Millie⁸ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in December 1953. She married David Wayne Ballinger (2153).

She was also known as Ballinger. Reference: 777. She lived at West Burlington, Iowa (1999).

David Wayne BALLINGER (2153). Reference: 2155.

The three known children of Jean Elizabeth⁹ Sherwood (775) and David Wayne Ballinger (2153) were as follows:

- 614. i. Anne Elizabeth¹⁰ BALLINGER (1585) was born on 11 November 1975. She married Paul Matthew Wilson (791).

She was also known as WILSON. Reference: 1587. She lived at West Burlington, Iowa (1999).

- 615. ii. Susan Marie BALLINGER (1588) was born on 21 December 1977.

Reference: 1590.

- 616. iii. Steven James BALLINGER (1777) was born on 25 February 1982.

Reference: 1779. She lived at Burlington, Iowa (1999).

455. Linda⁹ SHERWOOD (1949) ([Millie⁸ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1957. She married Dana Pogemiller (1704).

She was also known as Pogemiller. Reference: 1951. She lived at Burlington, Iowa (1999).

Dana POGEMILLER (1704). Reference: 1706.

The two known children of Linda⁹ Sherwood (1949) and Dana Pogemiller (1704) were as follows:

- 617. i. .

Joel¹⁰ POGEMILLER (1746). Reference: 1748.

- 618. ii. .

Zachary POGEMILLER (1892). Reference: 1894.

456. Steven Richard⁹ WOLVERTON (1747) ([Richard⁸](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Cynthia Zweibel (1752).

Reference: 1749.

Cynthia ZWEIBEL (1752) was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 1754.

The only known child of Steven Richard⁹ Wolverton (1747) and Cynthia Zweibel (1752) was:

- 619. i. .

Daniel Wolverton¹⁰ WOLVERTON (1753). Reference: 1755.

457. Sue Ann⁹ WOLVERTON (1748) ([Richard⁸](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Phillip⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Lewis⁴](#), [Daniel³](#), [Daniel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Paul D. Meartz (1749).

She was also known as Meartz. Reference: 1750.

Paul D. MEARTZ (1749). Reference: 1751. He was (an unknown value) in 1999 at Proff. of Social Science at 'MSU' Mayville, ND. campus, Mayville, North Dakota.

The two known children of Sue Ann⁹ Wolverton (1748) and Paul D. Meartz (1749) were as follows:

- 620. i. .

Katherine Ann¹⁰ MEARTZ (1750). Reference: 1752.

- 621. ii. .

Andrew Paul MEARTZ (1751). Reference: 1753.

459. Valerie Jean⁹ FULL (3595) ([Barbara⁸Wolverton](#), [Edward⁷](#), [Charles⁶](#), [Elnathan⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [Job³](#), [Joel²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 3 July 1967 at Delta, Delta Co., Colorado. She married Alonso Derek Valdez (3596) on 29 July 1978 at Olath, Montrose Co., Colorado. She and Alonso Derek Valdez (3596) were divorced on 9 October 1980 at Montrose, Montrose Co., Colorado. She married Michael Wayne Hartzel (3598) on 20 December 1981.

She was also known as Valdez. She was also known as Hartzel. Reference: 3597.

Alonso Derek VALDEZ (3596) was born on 24 December 1957. Reference: 3598.

The only known child of Valerie Jean⁹ Full (3595) and Alonso Derek Valdez (3596) was:

- 622. i. Andrew Daniel¹⁰ VALDEZ (3597) was born on 28 June 1979.

Reference: 3599.

Michael Wayne HARTZEL (3598) was born on 25 January 1959. Reference: 3600.

The only known child of Valerie Jean⁹ Full (3595) and Michael Wayne Hartzel (3598) was:

- 623. i. Savannah Lea¹⁰ HARTZEL (3599) was born on 11 August 1990.

Reference: 3601.

462. Maxine⁹ KRALL (4007) ([Mildred⁸Wolverton](#), [David⁷](#), [Abner⁶](#), [David⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Phil Dawkins (4008) in 1947.

She was also known as Dawkins. Reference: 4010.

Phil DAWKINS (4008). Reference: 4011.

The four known children of Maxine⁹ Krall (4007) and Phil Dawkins (4008) were as follows:

- 624. i. Max R¹⁰ DAWKINS (4009) was born in 1948.

Reference: 4012.

- 625. ii. Phyllis DAWKINS (4010) was born in 1949.

Reference: 4013.

- 626. iii. Raymond DAWKINS (4011) was born in 1954.

Reference: 4014.

- 627. iv. Richard DAWKINS (4012) was born in 1957.

Reference: 4015.

464. Melber Ivan⁹ LAMM (3914) ([Fannie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 February 1900 at Almena, Kansas.⁹⁸ He married Majorie Helen Crandall (4143), daughter of Raymond Crandall (214) and Lena Laura Hitt (60). He died on 29 October 1969 at Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 69.⁹⁹

Reference: 3917. His Social Security Number was ss# 562-10-32858; Issued in California.

Majorie Helen CRANDALL (4143) was born on 14 November 1910 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

The three known children of Melber Ivan⁹ Lamm (3914) and Majorie Helen Crandall (4143) all born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- 628. i. Phillis Jean¹⁰ LAMM (4144) was born on 21 July 1934.
- 629. ii. Warren Edgar LAMM (4145) was born on 7 August 1937.
- 630. iii. James Warren LAMM (4146) was born on 3 September 1942.

465. Raymond Jesse⁹ LAMM (4035) ([Fannie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 6 February 1902 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Pauline Ella Tucker (4036) on 30 November.

Reference: 4038.

Pauline Ella TUCKER (4036) was born on 1 February 1907 at Azusa, California. She was also known as Lamm. Reference: 4039.

The two known children of Raymond Jesse⁹ Lamm (4035) and Pauline Ella Tucker (4036) were as follows:

- 631. i. Raymond Joe¹⁰ LAMM (4037) was born on 21 September 1933 at Monrovia, California.

Reference: 4040.

- 632. ii. Jack William LAMM (4038) was born on 23 October 1938 at Covina, California.

Reference: 4041.

471. Anna Wilma⁹ SCANLON (1099) ([Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 April 1923 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Gorden Eugene Bogart (1641), son of (--?--) Bogart (1644) and Nellie Wall (1643), on 17 April 1940 at LasVegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

She was also known as Bogart. Reference: 1101.

Gorden Eugene BOGART (1641) was born on 4 February 1919 at Ontario, San Bernardino Co., California. He died on 2 November 1988 at Landers, San Bernardino Co., California, at age 69. Reference: 1643.

The three known children of Anna Wilma⁹ Scanlon (1099) and Gorden Eugene Bogart (1641) were as follows:

- + 633. i. [Marva Ann¹⁰ BOGART \(2316\)](#), born 12 February 1941 at Pomona, San Bernardino Co., California; divorced Gene LeHew (2319); married Gene LeHew (2319); married Larry R. O'Neil (2328).
- + 634. ii. [Carolyn Lou BOGART \(2317\)](#), born 5 October 1943 at Monte Bello, Los Angeles Co., California; divorced Bucky Lee Davis (2335); married Bucky Lee Davis (2335); married Larry M. Vanas (2339).
- + 635. iii. [Terry Eugene BOGART \(2318\)](#), born 11 February 1948 at Upland, San Bernardino Co., California; married Sandra Joy Gail Johnson (2345).

473. Marian Inez⁹ HITT (1101) ([Clarence⁸](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 June 1909 at Oxford, Furnas Co., Nebraska. She married Frederick Dale Bormhoff (4149). She died in December 1989 at Burns, Laramie Co., Wyoming, at age 80.

Her Social Security Number was SSN #520-82-6603 Issued in Wyoming. Reference: 1103.

Frederick Dale BORMHOFF (4149) was born on 10 January 1913 at Egbert, Wyoming.

The only known child of Marian Inez⁹ Hitt (1101) and Frederick Dale Bormhoff (4149) was:

- 636. i. Given Rae¹⁰ BORMHOFF (4150) was born on 26 November 1946 at Denver, Colorado.

474. Evertt Fred⁹ HITT (1102) ([Clarence⁸](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 29 April 1911 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. He married Marjie Belle Scott (4151). He married Eileen Anne Kalich (4154) after 1945. He died on 4 February 1999 at Stanwood, Snohomish Co., Washington, at age 87.

His Social Security Number was SSN# 520-01-5671 Issued in Wyoming. Reference: 1104.

Marjie Belle SCOTT (4151) was born on 11 June 1916.

The two known children of Evertt Fred⁹ Hitt (1102) and Marjie Belle Scott (4151) were as follows:

- 637. i. Dennis Scott¹⁰ HITT (4152) was born on 26 June 1937 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- 638. ii. Eugene LeRoy HITT (4153) was born on 4 April 1945 at Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Eileen Anne KALICH (4154) was born on 3 November 1912 at Toledo, Washington. She died on 1 September 1985 at Stanwood, Snohomish Co., Washington, at age 72. Her Social Security Number was SSN #533-18-0373 Issued in Washington.

There were no known children of Evertt Fred⁹ Hitt (1102) and Eileen Anne Kalich (4154).

475. Burdette Wilber⁹ HITT (245) ([Clarence⁸](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 April 1913 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.¹⁰⁰ He married Agnes Lola Roming (3027). He died in August 1978 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 65.

Agnes Lola ROMING (3027) was born on 30 August 1913 at Capron, Oklahoma. She died on 13 April 1992 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 78. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 3029. Her Social Security Number was (an unknown value) at 520-66-2025; issued in Wyoming.

The two known children of Burdette Wilber⁹ Hitt (245) and Agnes Lola Roming (3027) both born at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, were as follows:

- 639. i. Janice Fay¹⁰ HITT (4156) was born on 30 April 1940.
- 640. ii. Karen Louise HITT (4157) was born on 21 October 1944.

477. Velma Marie⁹ HITT (1103) ([Clarence⁸](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 3 February 1920 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. She married Louis Anibal Barrios (4158). She died on 16 August 1995 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, at age 75.

Her Social Security Number was ssn#552-28-0239 Issued in California. Reference: 1105.

Louis Anibal BARRIOS (4158) was born on 11 September 1916 at Utuado, Puerto Rico.

The three known children of Velma Marie⁹ Hitt (1103) and Louis Anibal Barrios (4158) were as follows:

- 641. i. Mona Cheri¹⁰ BARRIOS (4159) was born on 16 July 1943 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.
- 642. ii. Mark Anthony BARRIOS (4160) was born on 24 August 1944 at Phoenix, AZ. He died on 27 August 1944 at Phoenix, AZ.
- 643. iii. Rita Jane BARRIOS (4161) was born on 31 July 1947 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

479. Lorena Jessie⁹ MARKE (1105) ([Nellie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 November 1904 at Papillion, Nebraska. She married John Marion Glenn Lloyd (4168). She died.

Reference: 1107.

John Marion Glenn LLOYD (4168) was born on 20 August 1903 at Pond Creek, Oklahoma.

The four known children of Lorena Jessie⁹ Marke (1105) and John Marion Glenn Lloyd (4168) were as follows:

- 644. i. Glenna Lorane¹⁰ LLOYD (4169) was born on 9 December 1932 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., California.
- 645. ii. Marjorie Ariene LLOYD (4170) was born on 17 September 1934 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 646. iii. Norman Wesley LLOYD (4171) was born on 23 December 1935 at Aloha, Oregon.
- 647. iv. Wilma Gladys LLOYD (4172) was born on 7 July 1937 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

480. Mildred Emma⁹ MARKE (1106) ([Nellie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 April 1907 at Papillion, Nebraska. She married Emil Dowler Starling (5272). She died on 25 November 1991 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 84.

Her Social Security Number was ssn# 545-14-3284 Issued in California. Reference: 1108.

Emil Dowler STARLING (5272) was born on 28 September 1909 at Orlean, Miller Co., Missouri. He lived in April 2002 at 943 Washington Av., Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California 91767-5135; phone 909-622-3381.

The four known children of Mildred Emma⁹ Marke (1106) and Emil Dowler Starling (5272) were as follows:

- 648. i. Wanda Evelyn¹⁰ STARLING (5273) was born on 30 July 1931 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 649. ii. Dwayne Orville STARLING (5274) was born on 25 February 1934 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

He lived in April 2002 at 1800 S. Olive, Alhambra, California.

- 650. iii. Leland Eugene STARLING (5276) was born on 23 July 1935 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

He lived in April 2002 at 2932 Maud St., Riverside, California 92506-4418.

- 651. iv. Deloris Emily STARLING (5275) was born on 14 April 1939 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

481. Mildred Emma⁹ MARKE (4173) ([Nellie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 April 1907 at Papillion, Nebraska. She married Emil Dowler Startling (4174).

Emil Dowler STARTLING (4174) was born on 28 September 1909 at Orlean, Miller Co., Missouri.

The four known children of Mildred Emma⁹ Marke (4173) and Emil Dowler Startling (4174) were as follows:

- 652. i. Wanda Evelyn¹⁰ STARTLING (4175) was born on 30 July 1931 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 653. ii. Dwayne Orville STARTLING (4176) was born on 25 February 1934 at California.
- 654. iii. Leland Eugene STARTLING (4177) was born on 23 July 1935 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 655. iv. Deloris Emily STARTLING (4178) was born on 14 April 1939 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

482. Charles Sydney⁹ MARKE (1107) ([Nellie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 July 1911 at Chino, California. He married Martha Mullins (4163). He married Nettie Olive Rayner (4167) after 1947. He died on 9 January 1991 at Tulare Co, California, at age 79.¹⁰¹

Reference: 1109. His Social Security Number was #553-05-5563; Issued in California.

Martha MULLINS (4163) was born on 18 December 1911.

The three known children of Charles Sydney⁹ Marke (1107) and Martha Mullins (4163) were as follows:

- 656. i. Charles Robert¹⁰ MARKE (4164) was born on 4 April 1940 at Chino, California.
- 657. ii. Laren Eugene MARKE (4165) was born on 8 January 1946 at Chino, California.
- 658. iii. Leon Verdell MARKE (4166) was born on 15 December 1947 at Lindsay, California.

Nettie Olive RAYNER (4167) was born on 4 October 1910 at Douglas, AZ. She died on 30 May 1995 at Lindsay, Tulare Co., California, at age 84.

There were no known children of Charles Sydney⁹ Marke (1107) and Nettie Olive Rayner (4167).

483. Neva Doris⁹ MARKE (1108) ([Nellie⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 7 November 1921 at Lemoor, California. She married Ernest Crosby Welborn (4179). She died.

Reference: 1110.

Ernest Crosby WELBORN (4179) was born on 27 October 1919 at Lindsay, California.

The two known children of Neva Doris⁹ Marke (1108) and Ernest Crosby Welborn (4179) were as follows:

- 659. i. Rodney Keith¹⁰ WELBORN (4180) was born on 6 December 1945 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 660. ii. Linda Gail WELBORN (4181) was born on 25 November 1947 at Lndisay, California.

485. William Morris 'Bud'⁹ HITT (354) ([William](#)⁸, [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 12 December 1908 at Mascot, Nebraska. He married Lougine B. (--?--) (2750). He died on 25 December 1987 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 79.

Reference: 356. His Social Security Number was # 520-09-7151 issued in Wyoming. He Bud is not his given name[Harold L. Hitt].

Lougine B. (--?--) (2750) was born in 1914. She died in 1968 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 2752.

The two known children of William Morris 'Bud'⁹ Hitt (354) and Lougine B. (--?--) (2750) were as follows:

- 661. i. William Morris 'Bud'¹⁰ HITT Jr. (2751) was born on 6 May 1928 at Roilla, Missouri.
He was also known as BUD. Reference: 2753.
- 662. ii. John Theo HITT (4182) was born on 28 November 1936 at Slater, Platta Co., Wyoming.

487. Francis Viola⁹ HITT (455) ([Marion](#)⁸, [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 14 November 1912 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Henry Cozad (4186). She married Owen Atherly (4189) after 1932. She died.

Reference: 457. She Spadra, California was Annexed to Pomona, California in 1957 so it no longer exists for all practical purposes.

William Henry COZAD (4186) was born circa 25 January 1912 at Nebraska.

The two known children of Francis Viola⁹ Hitt (455) and William Henry Cozad (4186) both born at Chugwater, Wyoming, were as follows:

- 663. i. Harrold William¹⁰ COZAD (4187) was born on 27 September 1931.
- 664. ii. Donna May COZAD (4188) was born on 5 September 1932.

Owen ATHERLY (4189) was born on 23 December 1915 at San Monica, California.

There were no known children of Francis Viola⁹ Hitt (455) and Owen Atherly (4189).

489. Florence Elma⁹ HITT (457) ([Marion](#)⁸, [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 1 July 1915 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. She married Sidney Amos Jenkins (3614).

Reference: 459. She July 1999 Florence is living in a rest home in Wheatland, Wy.

Sidney Amos JENKINS (3614) was born on 6 October 1906 at Waukon, Iowa. He died on 23 November 1989 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 83. Reference: 3616.

The eight known children of Florence Elma⁹ Hitt (457) and Sidney Amos Jenkins (3614) were as follows:

- 665. i. Alma May¹⁰ JENKINS (4190) was born on 31 August 1932 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.
- 666. ii. Sidney Amos JENKINS Jr. (4191) was born on 5 December 1933 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.
- 667. iii. Hugh Marion JENKINS (4192) was born on 14 May 1936 at Lingle, Wyoming.
- 668. iv. Philip Wayne JENKINS (4193) was born on 5 December 1938 at Torrington, Wyoming.
- 669. v. Darlene Ruth JENKINS (4194) was born on 31 January 1941 at Torrington, Wyoming.
- 670. vi. Robert Floyd JENKINS (4195) was born on 25 October 1942 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.
- 671. vii. Gerald Le Roy JENKINS (4196) was born on 15 November 1944 at Torrington, Wyoming.

- 672. viii. Emma Jean JENKINS (4197) was born on 20 February 1947 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming.

490. Donald William⁹ HITT (181) ([Marion](#)⁸, [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 5 September 1916 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. He married Roberta Lucille Jackson (4198) before 1937. He married Maye E. Huffer (456) in 1952.¹⁰² He died on 25 May 1998 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 81.

He was raised at Iowa Flats is just south of Wheatland , WY. and east of Slater, WY. where Marion Hitt Homesteaded.

Roberta Lucille JACKSON (4198) was born circa 19 May 1916 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

The only known child of Donald William⁹ Hitt (181) and Roberta Lucille Jackson (4198) was:

- 673. i. Allen Lee¹⁰ HITT (4199) was born on 5 November 1938 at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He died at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

Maye E. HUFFER (456) was born on 29 August 1910. She died on 10 September 1991 at Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming, at age 81. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 458.

There were no known children of Donald William⁹ Hitt (181) and Maye E. Huffer (456).

492. Gladys Marie⁹ HITT (458) ([Marion](#)⁸, [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 28 February 1923 at Slater, Platte Co., Wyoming. She married Brent Atherly (3615).

She was also known as Atherly. Reference: 460.

Brent ATHERLY (3615) was born on 21 December 1916 at Los Angeles, los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 3617. He lived in 1998 at Beaumont, California.

The only known child of Gladys Marie⁹ Hitt (458) and Brent Atherly (3615) was:

- 674. i. Wayne Louis¹⁰ ATHERLY (4201) was born on 7 April 1945 at los Angeles, los Angeles Co., California.

494. Jessie Hazel⁹ PICKENS (1113) ([Clara](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 2 November 1913 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Robert William Stevens (4202). She died.

Reference: 1115.

Robert William STEVENS (4202) was born on 12 April 1912 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

The four known children of Jessie Hazel⁹ Pickens (1113) and Robert William Stevens (4202) were as follows:

- 675. i. Richard Gary¹⁰ STEVENS (4203) was born on 26 August 1933 at Pomona, Los Angeles, California.
- 676. ii. Roberta Kay STEVENS (4204) was born on 6 July 1935 at Pomons, los Angeles Co., California.
- 677. iii. Daniel Lee STEVENS (4205) was born on 30 October 1938 at Pomona, Los, Angeles Co., California.
- 678. iv. David Le Roy STEVENS (4206) was born on 20 October 1941 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

496. Leroy Authur⁹ PICKENS (1115) ([Clara](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [William](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 24 February 1917 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Wava Eleanor Beck (4208). He married Margaret Louise Hushbeck (4213) after 1947. He died.

Reference: 1117.

Wava Eleanor BECK (4208) was born on 13 January 1920 at MI.

The four known children of Leroy Authur⁹ Pickens (1115) and Wava Eleanor Beck (4208) were as follows:

- 679. i. Rosalie Linda¹⁰ PICKENS (4209) was born on 1 March 1938 at Venice, California.
- 680. ii. Sandra Lee PICKENS (4210) was born on 6 July 1944 at Alhambra, California.
- 681. iii. Thomas Le Roy PICKENS (4211) was born on 18 April 1946 at Alhambra, California.
- 682. iv. Le Roy Authur PICKENS Jr. (4212) was born on 14 April 1947 at Pomona, los Angeles Co., California.

Margaret Louise HUSHBECK (4213) was born on 23 October 1930 at Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyoming.

There were no known children of Leroy Authur⁹ Pickens (1115) and Margaret Louise Hushbeck (4213).

497. Mary Daisy⁹ PICKENS (1116) ([Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 7 May 1919 at Chino, California. She married Charls Elton Olsen (4214). She died.

Reference: 1118.

Charls Elton OLSEN (4214) was born on 21 January 1917 at El Paso, Texas.

The five known children of Mary Daisy⁹ Pickens (1116) and Charls Elton Olsen (4214) were as follows:

- 683. i. Charles Frederick¹⁰ OLSEN (4215) was born on 30 March 1938 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 684. ii. Viola Marie OLSEN (4216) was born on 15 May 1939 at Pomona, los Angeles Co., California.
- 685. iii. Arlene Jean OLSEN (4217) was born on 8 August 1941 at Pomona, los Angeles Co., California. She died on 1 March 1943 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 1.
- 686. iv. Robert Theodore OLSEN (4218) was born on 6 June 1943 at El Monte, California.
- 687. v. Jacqueline Kay OLSEN (4219) was born on 23 September 1946 at Westmoreland, California.

498. Stanley Raymond⁹ PICKENS (1117) ([Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 February 1923 at Brea, California. He married Barbara Rose Havens (2405). He died on 26 February 1986 at Livermore, Alameda Co., California, at age 62.

Reference: 1119.

Barbara Rose HAVENS (2405) was born on 5 April 1925 at El Centro, California. She died in January 1975 at California at age 49. She was also known as Pickens. Reference: 2407. Her Social Security Number was # 567-26-3711: issued in California.

The three known children of Stanley Raymond⁹ Pickens (1117) and Barbara Rose Havens (2405) were as follows:

- + 688. i. [Stanley Wyane¹⁰ PICKENS \(2422\)](#), married Roline (--?--) (2391).
- + 689. ii. [Charlene F. PICKENS \(2464\)](#), born 26 December 1945 at Brawley, California; married Stephen S. Williams (2400).
- + 690. iii. [Virginia Rose PICKENS \(2484\)](#), born 26 August 1947 at Brawley, California; married Guy Degarmo (2420).

504. Vera Rae⁹ HITT (1124) ([Theodore⁸](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 January 1922 at Spadra, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Robert Edward Mackin (4220).

Reference: 1126.

Robert Edward MACKIN (4220) was born on 11 March 1919 at laurelville, Ohio.

The three known children of Vera Rae⁹ Hitt (1124) and Robert Edward Mackin (4220) were as follows:

- 691. i. Thomas Daniel¹⁰ MACKIN (4221) was born on 5 May 1941 at Santa Monica, California.
- 692. ii. Michael Bruce MACKIN (4222) was born on 20 September 1942 at Santa Monica, California.
- 693. iii. Stephanie June MACKIN (4223) was born on 13 June 1947 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

510. Elsie Berniece⁹ HOWE (510) ([Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 December 1899 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married Ralph Mallory Reeves (2462) on 12 September 1920. She died at Castro Valley, Alameda Co., California.

She was also known as Reeves. Reference: 512.

Ralph Mallory REEVES (2462). Reference: 2464.

The three known children of Elsie Berniece⁹ Howe (510) and Ralph Mallory Reeves (2462) were as follows:

- + 694. i. [Jean Margaret¹⁰ REEVES \(2398\)](#), born 30 December 1921; married Micahel Lionel Pfeffer M.D. (2499); divorced Micahel Lionel Pfeffer M.D. (2499); married (--?--) Interery (4922); divorced (--?--) Interery (4922).
- 695. ii. Shirley Maxine REEVES (2447) was born on 30 December 1927.

Reference: 2449.

- 696. iii. Ronald Kieth REEVES (2383) was born on 25 June 1934.

Reference: 2385.

511. Chester Clyde⁹ HOWE (511) ([Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 September 1901 at Ong, Clay Co., Nebraska. He married Esther Frances Fahrung (4898) on 20 June 1935. He and Esther Frances Fahrung (4898) were divorced on 3 August 1941. He married Dolores Merva Harrson (512) on 28 July 1945 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He died on 26 July 1968 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, at age 66.¹⁰³ He was buried at Veterans Cemetery, Colma, Mateo Co., California.

Reference: 513. He Chester Howe while stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas served under General George Pershing battalion Commander and his aide-de-camp, a young Captain named George S. Patton. Ironically, the 8th Cavalry had just been formed during the mid-1800's on Angel Island in the middle of the San Francisco Bay, just off shore from the city where hr lived nearly half his life. It was also attached to the 7th Cavalry, formerly commanded by general George Armstrong Custer. The 8th Cavalry during the years of his service served as the border patrol for the United States, patrolling and policing the American/Mexican Border from horseback. my father, also served in the marine Corps during the second world war. He was stationed in San Francisco in a training battalion as an instructor teaching mechanics how to maintain and repair vehicles, machinery and equipment on the battle field. The above note written by 'Clyde Howe' son of 'Chester Howe.' He Served in U.S.Army served in the 8th Calvary at Fort Bliss Texas in 1922.

Esther Frances FAHRING (4898) was born on 11 March 1916.

The only known child of Chester Clyde⁹ Howe (511) and Esther Frances Fahrung (4898) was:

- 697. i. Donald Glenn¹⁰ HOWE (4899) was born on 15 February 1936.

He lived at Denver, Colorado.

Dolores Merva HARRSON (512) was born on 11 August 1923 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She died. She was also known as Howe. Reference: 514.

The two known children of Chester Clyde⁹ Howe (511) and Dolores Merva Harrson (512) both born at San Francisco, San Mateo Co., California, were as follows:

- + 698. i. [Clyde Frederick¹⁰ HOWE \(648\)](#), born 30 November 1946; married Barbara JoAnn Carrillo (2425).
- + 699. ii. [Donna Marline HOWE \(649\)](#), born April 1949; married James Treadway (778).

512. Charles Roy⁹ HOWE (469) ([Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 May 1903 at Nebraska. He married Lester Mattie Cook (470), daughter of John William Cook (519) and Clifford Ainsworth (521), on 29 August 1925 at Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. He died on 16 September 1975 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas, at age 72.

Reference: 471. He Charles is buried at Andrews, Texas.

Lester Mattie COOK (470) was born on 21 October 1897 at Strawn, Eastland Co., Texas. She married J.C. Jarrell (522). She married Edgar Strickland (520). She died on 21 May 1986 at Collinsville, Tulsa, Co., Oklahoma, at age 88. She was also known as Jarrell. She was also known as Howe. She was also known as Strickland. Reference: 472. She Lester is buried at Andrews, Texas.

The two known children of Charles Roy⁹ Howe (469) and Lester Mattie Cook (470) were as follows:

- 700. i. Patsy Lou¹⁰ HOWE (517) was born on 14 May 1932 at Winnsboro, Wood Co., Texas. She married L.D. Chappell (518) on 12 November 1948 at Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

She was also known as CHAPPELL. Reference: 519.

- + 701. ii. [Jackie Marline HOWE \(471\)](#), born 31 March 1935 at Winnsboro, Wood Co., Oklahoma; married Buford R.M. Andrews (472).

517. Dororhy Margaret⁹ HOWE (516) ([Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#))

was born on 30 June 1914 at Akron, Washington Co., Colorado. She married Samuel Peckett Horsley (4877), son of Ralph Horsley (4916) and Eliza Maud Smith (4917), on 5 December 1936 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. She and Samuel Peckett Horsley (4877) were divorced on 18 December 1939. She married Travis Walter Gunther (4882) on 13 February 1940. She died on 9 September 1995 at Camp Verde, Yuvaipa Co., Arizona, at age 81. She was buried at Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

She was Worked as a secretary at Edwards A..F..B. Edwards Ca. and then at Beale A.F.B. near Marysville Ca. Reference: 518.

Samuel Peckett HORSLEY (4877) was born on 19 September 1919 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He died on 8 January 1984 at La Jolla, San Diego Co., California, at age 64.

The three known children of Dororhy Margaret⁹ Howe (516) and Samuel Peckett Horsley (4877) were as follows:

- + 702. i. [Joyce Elaine¹⁰ HORSLEY \(4878\)](#), born 4 July 1937 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; married William Stephen Schmidt (4879); married Robert Stanton Cook (4893).
- 703. ii. Samuel Glenn HORSLEY (4880) was born on 29 July 1938 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He married Maudie Mae Walsh (4892).
- 704. iii. Cleta Faye HORSLEY (4881) was born on 26 July 1940 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., California. She died on 18 June 1942 at age 1; cause of death given as meningitis & T.B.

She Born under the name of "Gunther."

Travis Walter GUNTHER (4882) was born on 8 January 1912 at Sweetwater, Texas. He died in June 1987 at Youngtown, Maricopa Co., Arizona, at age 75. His Social Security Number was SSN #525-14-1624 Issued in New Mexico.

The three known children of Dororhy Margaret⁹ Howe (516) and Travis Walter Gunther (4882) all born at Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, were as follows:

- 705. i. Jonnie Walter¹⁰ GUNTHER (4883) was born on 20 January 1942. He married Judith Peterson (4884). He died on 4 January 1990 at age 47.
- 706. ii. Judith Carol GUNTHER (4885) was born on 15 January 1945. She married Robert Earl Moschgat (4886); first husband. She married Charlie Gregory (4889); second husband.
- 707. iii. Sandra Lynn GUNTHER (4887) was born on 3 September 1946. She married Richard Julius De Vlaeminick (4888).

519. Nellie Lorrain⁹ ROWE (1070) ([William⁸](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 July 1921 at Fresno, California. She married James Fredrick Watson (4933) on 30 April 1939 at Fresno, California. She died.

Reference: 1072.

James Fredrick WATSON (4933) was born on 10 February 1919 at Fresno, California.

The three known children of Nellie Lorrain⁹ Rowe (1070) and James Fredrick Watson (4933) were as follows:

- 708. i. James William¹⁰ WATSON (4934) was born on 26 January 1942 at loma linda, California. He died on 10 November 1944 at Fresno, California, at age 2.
- + 709. ii. [James Rowe WATSON \(4935\)](#), born 14 March 1946 at Fresno, California; married Susannah leslie Chafee (4937).
- 710. iii. Timothy edward WATSON (4936) was born on 6 September 1950 at Fresno, California.

534. Leva Lois⁹ LESLIE (4224) ([Ala⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 August 1900 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Park Lyle Myers (4225).

Park Lyle MYERS (4225) was born circa 20 June 900 at LaMont, Oklahoma.

The only known child of Leva Lois⁹ Leslie (4224) and Park Lyle Myers (4225) was:

- 711. i. Park Leslie¹⁰ MYERS (4226) was born on 21 January 1918 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

535. Ala Maude⁹ LESLIE (4227) ([Ala⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 13 August 1904 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. She married Clarence Earl Leyerly (4228).

Clarence Earl LEYERLY (4228) was born on 15 May 1903.

The three known children of Ala Maude⁹ Leslie (4227) and Clarence Earl Leyerly (4228) all born at Caldwell, Kansas, were as follows:

- + 712. i. [June Ellen¹⁰ LEYERLY \(4229\)](#), born 22 April 1922; married Smith Strevel (4230).
- 713. ii. Dean Leslie LEYERLY (4233) was born on 8 June 1924. He married Margery Lou Crumbles (4234).
- 714. iii. Lois Jean LEYERLY (4235) was born on 24 August 1926. She married Leonard Howard Morris (4236).

536. Marion Ray⁹ HITT (4238) ([Joseph⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 June 1904 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married Edna Aline Rogers (4239). He died in July 1977 at Houston, Harris Co., Texas, at age 73.

His Social Security Number was SSN#554-05-9905 Issued in Texas.¹⁰⁴

Edna Aline ROGERS (4239) was born on 17 December 1915 at Martin, Texas.

The two known children of Marion Ray⁹ Hitt (4238) and Edna Aline Rogers (4239) both born at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, were as follows:

- 715. i. Barbara Marion¹⁰ HITT (4240) was born on 2 August 1935.
- 716. ii. Raymond Duane HITT (4241) was born on 9 September 1937.

537. Jesse Monroe⁹ HITT (4242) ([Joseph⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 October 1907 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married Ethel May Weatherford (4243). He married Jesse Marie Roberts (4245) after 1928.

Ethel May WEATHERFORD (4243) was born on 20 February 1907 at Elkhart, Texas.

The only known child of Jesse Monroe⁹ Hitt (4242) and Ethel May Weatherford (4243) was:

- 717. i. Charles Ray¹⁰ HITT (4244) was born on 2 July 1928 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Jesse Marie ROBERTS (4245) was born on 20 February 1918 at Lingeville, Erath Co., Texas.

There were no known children¹⁰ of Jesse Monroe⁹ Hitt (4242) and Jesse Marie Roberts (4245).

538. Ala Bernice⁹ HITT (4246) ([Joseph⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 May 1912 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married John Wilson Bolar (4247). She married Percy Vernon Calder (4249) after 1937.

John Wilson BOLAR (4247) was born in 1912 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

The only known child of Ala Bernice⁹ Hitt (4246) and John Wilson Bolar (4247) was:

- 718. i. Ronald Harrold¹⁰ BOLAR (4248) was born on 22 June 1937 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Percy Vernon CALDER (4249) was born on 5 February 1910 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

The only known child of Ala Bernice⁹ Hitt (4246) and Percy Vernon Calder (4249) was:

- 719. i. Charles Vernon¹⁰ CALDER (4250) was born on 26 January 1948 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

541. Jesse Madge⁹ HITT (4255) ([Jesse⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 6 July 1908 at Long Beach, California. She married Ralph Francis Marsh (4256). She died on 25 December 1936 at Compton, California, at age 28.

Ralph Francis MARSH (4256) was born on 16 October 1902 at Perry, Iowa. He married Theoda Marion Hitt (4268), daughter of Jesse Jay Hitt (4253) and Emma Augusta Alexander (4254).

The five known children of Jesse Madge⁹ Hitt (4255) and Ralph Francis Marsh (4256) were as follows:

- 720. i. Jesse Jay¹⁰ MARSH (4257) was born on 19 November 1926 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 721. ii. Henry Dean MARSH (4258) was born on 28 January 1929 at Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles, California.
- 722. iii. Delbert Francis MARSH (4259) was born on 26 August 1929 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 723. iv. Kenneth Wayne MARSH (4260) was born on 5 May 1931 at Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles, California.
- 724. v. Carol Rae MARSH (4261) was born on 29 July 1934 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.

542. Marion Millington⁹ HITT (4262) ([Jesse⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 February 1911 at Long Beach, California. He married Charity Laurine Cope (4263). He died in March 1987 at Pine, Gila Co, AZ, at age 76.

His Social Security Number was SSN#550-09-3374.

Charity Laurine COPE (4263) was born on 11 September 1912 at Norton, Kansas. She died on 1 June 1996 at San Diego Co., California, at age 83. Her Social Security Number was SSN#563-30-8843 issued in California.

The four known children of Marion Millington⁹ Hitt (4262) and Charity Laurine Cope (4263) were as follows:

- 725. i. Suzanne LaReine¹⁰ HITT (4264) was born on 5 July 1934 at Torrance, California.
- 726. ii. Gay Allison HITT (4265) was born on 19 March 1936 at Torrance, Los Angeles, California.
- 727. iii. Jan Mills HITT (4266) was born on 11 September 1939 at Torrance, California.
- 728. iv. Keith Roy HITT (4267) was born on 16 June 1947 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

543. Theoda Marion⁹ HITT (4268) ([Jesse⁸](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 May 1914 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Ralph Francis Marsh (4256).

Ralph Francis MARSH (4256) was born on 16 October 1902 at Perry, Iowa. He married Jesse Madge Hitt (4255), daughter of Jesse Jay Hitt (4253) and Emma Augusta Alexander (4254).

The only known child of Theoda Marion⁹ Hitt (4268) and Ralph Francis Marsh (4256) was:

- 729. i. Michael Jay¹⁰ MARSH (4269) was born on 25 February 1945 at Compton, California.

544. Leslie Farrell⁹ WAITE (4041) ([Mary⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 August 1907. He married LaVinia Jolly (4043) on 10 April 1930.

Reference: 4044.

LaVinia JOLLY (4043) was born on 13 August 1909. She was also known as Waite. Reference: 4046.

The four known children of Leslie Farrell⁹ Waite (4041) and LaVinia Jolly (4043) were as follows:

- 730. i. Farrell Glen¹⁰ WAITE (4044) was born on 18 January 1932.

Reference: 4047.

- 731. ii. Jerry Lee WAITE (4045) was born on 14 November 1933.

Reference: 4048.

- 732. iii. Marion Jay WAITE (4046) was born on 1 June 1938.

Reference: 4049.

- 733. iv. Leslie Dale WAITE (4270) was born on 25 June 1944 at Bussey, Iowa.

545. Agnes Glyn⁹ WAITE (4042) ([Mary⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 July 1913 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married Thomas Joseph Reilly (4271) before 1939.

Reference: 4045.

Thomas Joseph REILLY (4271) was born on 8 October 1911 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

The three known children of Agnes Glyn⁹ Waite (4042) and Thomas Joseph Reilly (4271) were as follows:

- 734. i. Thomas Michael¹⁰ REILLY (4272) was born on 13 March 1939 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 735. ii. Larry Lynn REILLY (4273) was born on 22 April 1945 at Beaumont, Texas.
- 736. iii. Gary Glyn REILLY (4274) was born on 21 October 1946 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

546. Bonnie LaVille⁹ LITTIG (4040) ([Mary⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 December 1922 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married George Louis Millan (4275).

Reference: 4043.

George Louis MILLAN (4275) was born on 12 July 1922 at Alexandria, Louisiana.

The only known child of Bonnie LaVille⁹ Littig (4040) and George Louis Millan (4275) was:

- 737. i. Rick Duane¹⁰ MILLAN (4276) was born on 5 May 1947 at Bangor, Maine.

547. Joe Lee⁹ LYBRAND (4279) ([Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [Francis⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 November 1908 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

The only known child of Joe Lee⁹ Lybrand (4279) and an unknown spouse was:

- 738. i. John Wallace¹⁰ LYBRAND (4280) was born circa 1928 at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

549. Homer Authur⁹ CLAY (38) ([Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 April 1907 at Belvidier, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He married Mabel Katherine Ochsner (201) on 30 November 1930 at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. He died on 14 December 1987 at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, at age 80.

Mabel Katherine OCHSNER (201) was born on 16 April 1912 at Sutton, Clay Co., Nebraska. She died on 26 September 1986 at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, at age 74. She was also known as Clay.

The three known children of Homer Authur⁹ Clay (38) and Mabel Katherine Ochsner (201) all born at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- + 739. i. [Connie Clair¹⁰ CLAY \(204\)](#), born 19 March 1935; married Wilbur Wrage (478).
- + 740. ii. [Doris Jean CLAY \(203\)](#), born 30 June 1939; married James Fredrick Hehnke (483).
- + 741. iii. [Gordon Dee CLAY \(202\)](#), born 16 March 1947; married Arla Sue Peterson (362).

550. Carroll Malcom⁹ CLAY (59) ([Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 3 January 1915 at Belvidere, Thayer Co., Nebraska. He and Rita Theresa O'Doyle (486) were divorced. He married Rita Theresa O'Doyle (486) before 1942. He died.

He Carroll was living in Rockville, MD. after WW II (records of Gorden Clay).

Rita Theresa O'DOYLE (486) was born on 26 October 1920 at Scranton, PA. She died. She was also known as Clay. Reference: 488.

The two known children of Carroll Malcom⁹ Clay (59) and Rita Theresa O'Doyle (486) both born at Washington, D.C, were as follows:

- 742. i. Theresa Ann¹⁰ CLAY (563) was born on 17 March 1942.

Reference: 565.

- 743. ii. Thomas Carroll CLAY (487) was born on 11 August 1944.

Reference: 489.

551. Ada Bell⁹ HITT (45) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 January 1914 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. She married Donald Alva Potter (70), son of Alva Potter (78) and Lottie Fry (79),

on 15 May 1936 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as Potter.

Donald Alva POTTER (70) was born on 19 September 1913 at King City, Gentry Co., Missouri. He died on 1 April 2001 at Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico, at age 87. He was buried on 4 April 2001 at Memory Lawn Memorial Park, Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico. He Don and Ada were Married At a revival meeting at 7:00pm by pastor Kitchen in the Christian Church In Gillette WY. He was Member of the "Christian Church." He was obituary

Roswell Daily Record

03 April 2001

Donald A Potter

Services are scheduled for 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 4, at LaGrone Funeral Chapel for Donald A Potter, 87, of Roswell, who passed away Sunday, April 1, 2001, at the local hospital. Pastor John Nawn of Central Christian Church and Pastor W.A. Wheat, retired minister, will officiate. Interment will follow at Memory Lawn Memorial Park.

Don was born Sept. 19, 1913, in King City, Mo., to Alva and Lottie Fry Potter. They have preceded him in death, as well as one son, Mark Potter.

He married Ada Hitt May 15, 1936, in Gillette, Wyo. She survives him at the family home.

Also surviving him are one son, Keith and his wife, Carol Potter, of Wylie, Texas; and one daughter, Nola and her husband, Don White, of Roswell.

He is also survived by two brothers, Eugene Potter of Casper, Wyo., and Clyde Potter of Gillette. He had 10 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Don had lived in and around the Roswell area since 1960. He was a garage mechanic.

Pallbearers will be Brian Potter, Michael Potter, Bruce McCullough, Daniel White, Norman Oestermeyer and Harold O'Neil.

Arrangements are under the direction of La Grone Funeral Chapel

on 3 April 2001 at Roswell Daily News, Roswell, New Mexico.

The three known children of Ada Bell⁹ Hitt (45) and Donald Alva Potter (70) all born at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, were as follows:

- + 744. i. [Nola Jean¹⁰ POTTER \(71\)](#), born 24 August 1940; married Philip Roy Mensch (75); divorced Philip Roy Mensch (75); married Bille Lee Carpenter (74); divorced Bille Lee Carpenter (74); married Donald Eugene White (76).
- + 745. ii. [Marcus Lynn POTTER \(72\)](#), born 1 September 1943; married Nellie S. Walker (89).
- + 746. iii. [Oran Keith POTTER \(73\)](#), born 21 June 1945; married Darlene (--?--) (85); divorced Darlene (--?--) (85); married Carol Ann Scales (81).

552. Ruth Euphema⁹ HITT (46) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 23 June 1916 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. She married Lewis Keith Dillion (102), son of Emory Warrington Dillon (105) and May Grace Hartshorn (106), on 17 December 1950 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as Dillion. She Ruth was born in the same bed that her mother was born in on the William Harrod farm near Doniphan NE.(A straw or cornshuch tick ,no mattress.) Ruth said that Her folks(Charles and Bertha) moved, onto Grandpa Harrod's farm after Grandpa and Grandma moved to CA.

Lewis Keith DILLION (102) was born on 28 December 1911 at Lamoni, Iowa. He died on 14 May 2000 at Missouri at age 88. He was buried at On the Dillion Farm on which he lived since the early 1950's, near Bates City, Missouri; Keith was cremated and his Urn placed on a hill on his farm where he would stand and look out over the farm. He was Farmer/ Carpenter. He was obituary

Published in "The Examiner" Jackson County Missouri.

Monday, May 15, 2000

Keith Dillon

Keith Dillon, 88, Bates City, died Sunday, May 14, 2000, at the Regency Care Center in Independence.

Mr. Dillon was born Dec. 28, 1911, in Lamoni, Iowa, and had lived in the Gillette and Stroner, Wyo., areas before moving to Bates City in 1951. On Dec. 17, 1950, he married Ruth Euphena Hitt in Gillette. He had been a carpenter and a farmer south of Bates City for the past 50 years. He retired from the Oliver Quick Construction Co. in the early 1980s. He also raised cattle. He was charter member of the Odessa Restoration Church, and formerly attended the Bates City RLDS Church. He was a graduate of Stroner High School.

His survivors include his wife, Ruth E. Dillon of the home; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Lyndon and Patty Dillon, Odessa, and Emory Dillon, Bates City; one brother, Harold Dillon, Independence; four sisters, Thelma Louise Cousins, Fort Smith, Ark., Dorothy Snearly, Glenwood Springs, Colo., Lois Mae Carleton, Amarillo, Texas, and Doris Eike, Radcliffe, Iowa; five grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Odessa Restoration Church; cremation on 15 May 2000.

The two known children of Ruth Euphema⁹ Hitt (46) and Lewis Keith Dillion (102) both born at Independence, Jackson Co. Missouri, were as follows:

- + 747. i. [Lyndon Keith¹⁰ DILLION \(103\)](#), born 21 September 1954; married Patricia Ann Tunnell (107).
- + 748. ii. [Emory Lee DILLION \(104\)](#), born 16 December 1958; married Sheri Lynn Gotch (112).

553. James Raymond⁹ HITT (15) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 February 1918 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. He married Etta Ollie Moore (16), daughter of Edwin C. 'Ed' Moore (239) and Etta Frances Williams (240), on 17 November 1941 at Harden, Big Horn Co., Montana. He and Etta Ollie Moore (16) were divorced on 4 May 1949 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Helen Marguerite Richardson (159), daughter of Joseph E. Richardson (444) and Carrie Jane Kellogg (445), on 19 March 1950 at Orange, Orange Co., California. He died on 28 June 1996 at Carson City, Nevada, at age 78; Cause of death was leukemia. He was buried on 1 July 1996 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

Information on James R. Hitt

Worked as a ranch hand for his first job away from home. He worked with his cousin Kenneth Harrod for awhile building ranch land dams. later he bought a truck and did contract hauling in the Gillette, Wy area. After he and Etta separated he went to California. Where he found a job on the island of Guam with a contractor building a air strip. After he returned to California he married Helen Richardson. He worked construction and also did some independent trucking.

In 1956 he and Helen went to Alaska for a year. where Ray worked on a striping job for a coal mine. About a year in duration.

He and Helen and there two sons returned to California were Ray again worked construction. Moving to Nevada he went to work for a mining contractor.

He worked as a heavy equipment operator, Mine forman and superintendent. and construction until his retirement when he was 57 after a heart attacked.

Ray enjoyed hunting and fishing. Enjoyed his family and friends. After Helen retired they spent time traveling in there RV They made several trips to Alaska.. until a couple of years before Ray's death after a battle with leukemia. He lived; in Campbell County, Wyoming after moving form Doniphan Nebraska when five years of age with his parents and siblings. Later he lived in California and Nevada and Alaska for about a year. He moved to Carson City, Nevada in 1969 and resided there until his death. He Served in the US Army a short time before WW II discharged for medical reasons. He also went by the name of Ray. He was also known as Raymond Hitt.

Etta Ollie MOORE (16) was born on 3 September 1922 at Moorcroft, Crook Co., Wyoming. She married Richard Alaman Frank (265) on 22 July 1949 at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 3 August 1999 at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania, at age 76. She was buried in June 2000 at Moorcroft Cemetery, Moorecroft, Crook Co., Wyoming. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as Frank.

The two known children of James Raymond⁹ Hitt (15) and Etta Ollie Moore (16) both born at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, were as follows:

- + 749. i. [James Daniel¹⁰ HITT \(1\)](#), born 21 September 1942; married Jeanette Frances Dotson (2).
- + 750. ii. [Doyle Douglas HITT \(17\)](#), born 14 May 1944; married Mildred Fay Clark (18); divorced Mildred Fay Clark (18);

married Linda Marie Olsen (94); divorced Linda Marie Olsen (94); divorced Timmie Lee Thompson (90); married Timmie Lee Thompson (90).

Helen Marguerite RICHARDSON (159) was born on 14 May 1921 at Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. She was also known as Hitt.

The two known children of James Raymond⁹ Hitt (15) and Helen Marguerite Richardson (159) were as follows:

- + 751. i. [Gary Raymond¹⁰ HITT \(160\)](#), born 21 March 1952 at Visalia, Tulare Co., California; married Rita Kay Dupsky (162).
- + 752. ii. [Larry Lynn HITT \(161\)](#), born 21 June 1953 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada; married Judith Lamenth (166); divorced Judith Lamenth (166); married Tamara Susan Williams (167); divorced Tamara Susan Williams (167); married April Anne Struna (3966).

554. Harold LeRoy⁹ HITT (47) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 February 1919 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. He married Mary Ruth Dotson (65), daughter of Lewis Manual Dotson (446) and Joel Williams (447), on 30 November 1947 at Orange, Orange Co., California.

He lived; in Campbell County, Wyoming after moving from Doniphan Nebraska at the age of four with his parents and siblings. He Served in the US Army in WW II he was Wounded in action on Okinawa He was shot by a sniper. He was Farmer he worked 900 acres just south of his fathers farm south of Gillette,Wy now almost in the City of Gillette. He also worked for Underwood Lumber Co. for 20 years.

Mary Ruth DOTSON (65) was born on 21 December 1919 at Kingola, Texas. She was also known as Hitt. She See Dotson family tree.

The three known children of Harold LeRoy⁹ Hitt (47) and Mary Ruth Dotson (65) were as follows:

- 753. i. Janet Mary¹⁰ HITT (116) was born on 23 April 1950 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Roy G. Cranston (119) on 26 April 1983 at 1st Baptist Church, Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as CRANSTON.

- + 754. ii. [Joe Alan HITT \(117\)](#), born 10 July 1952 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming; married Allene Shepherd (120).
- + 755. iii. [Bruce LeRoy HITT \(118\)](#), born 23 November 1961 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming; married Tammi Lynn Wade (122).

555. Doris Eilleen⁹ HITT (48) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 December 1922 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. She married Melvin Edward Towne (125) on 14 July 1947 at Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; WEDDING DORIS EILEEN HITT - MELVIN TOWNE July 14, 1947 *At 2:30 in the chapel of the Manhattan Bible College, Manhattan, Kansas, Monday afternoon, July 14, 1947, Miss Doris Eileen Hitt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.G. Hitt of Gillette, Wyoming, was united in marriage to Melvin Towne, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.V. Towne of Canon City, Colorado, in a lovely double ring ceremony read by Professor W.F. Lown of Manhattan Bible College. *Lohngrin's Wedding March was played by Mrs. Larry Barnes, who also accompanied Mrs. Ben Rock at the organ as she sang, 'I Love You Truly.' The bride was given in marriage by F.O. Weeks. She wore an afternoon frock of white eyelet pique, the material for which was a gift of her sister, Miss Ruth Hitt of Orange, California. Her crown was designed by the bride herself with a double row of pleated pique matching the dress. Her veil of shoulder length was a gift of Mrs. Virgil Feerer. She wore a corsage of pink carnations, and a gold locket, a gift of the groom. The idea of 'something old, new, borrowed and blue' was carried out. Something old was her great grandmother's wedding ring, borrowed a blue was a handkerchief loaned by Genevieve Escritt. *She was attended by Ruth Spurgeon of Scottsbluff, Nebraska, who wore a dress of yellow eyelet batiste, made like the bride's dress, and a corsage of white carnations. Mr. Don Pack of Manhattan served the groom as best man. Ushers were: Orville Evans and Maurice Bigger, Student Ministers of Manhattan Bible College. The groom's mother wore a corsage of white carnations. *For going away the bride chose a Jersey print street dress with white accessories. After a brief honeymoon the couple will be at home at 600 North Juliette, Manhattan, Kansas. *Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. S.V. Towne and daughter, Phyllis Jean, of Canon City, Colorado, parents and sister of the groom. *Mrs. Towne graduated from Campbell Co. High School of Gillette, Wyoming - taught in rural school and one year in Gillette High School; attended Phillips University at Enid, Oklahoma two years, and received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Manhattan Bible College in May this year. *Mr. Towne also attended Phillips University and is now a Junior in Manhattan Bible College, where he is preparing for the ministry. He now serves the Christian Church in Lincoln, Kansas, as a student pastor. *. She died on 12 October 1992 at Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, at age 69; Cause of Death Heart failure Doris was a diabetic. She was buried at Canton, Mc Pherson Co., Kansas.

She was also known as Towne.

Melvin Edward TOWNE (125) was born on 20 February 1926 at Canon City, Fremont Co., Colorado. He died on 12 September

1986 at McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas, at age 60; Cause of death was Cancer. He was buried at Canton, Kansas. He Mel after retiring was called to full time Christian service as a minster. All three of the Towne children were called to Christian service Ed and Charlie as minsters, Eunice and her husband Mike to the mission field. What a great legacy. Mel liked trains and rail way equipment.

The three known children of Doris Eilleen⁹ Hitt (48) and Melvin Edward Towne (125) were as follows:

- + 756. i. [Summer Edward¹⁰ TOWNE \(126\)](#), born 8 November 1948 at Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas; married Janice Kay Atkinson (129).
- + 757. ii. [Charles Grant TOWNE \(127\)](#), born 14 May 1951 at Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas; married Vicki Lynn Rhodes (131).
- + 758. iii. [Eunice Eileen TOWNE \(128\)](#), born 1 April 1953 at Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas; married Michael Blanchard Herchenroeder (133).

556. Charles Robert⁹ HITT (49) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 24 October 1925 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Wilda H. Andrew (138) on 26 August 1951.

Wilda H. ANDREW (138) was born on 11 June 1926. She was also known as Hitt.

The four known children of Charles Robert⁹ Hitt (49) and Wilda H. Andrew (138) were as follows:

- 759. i. Charles Dwaine¹⁰ HITT (139) was born on 24 August 1952.
- 760. ii. Dale Lee HITT (140) was born on 1 November 1954.
- 761. iii. David Andrew HITT (141) was born on 2 October 1957.
- + 762. iv. [Esther Ruth HITT \(142\)](#), born 11 June 1962; married Brian Gibson (143).

557. Clara Maxine⁹ HITT (50) ([Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 February 1927 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Raymond Grams (144) on 19 March 1952 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as Grams.

Raymond GRAMS (144) was born on 7 March 1923 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

The four known children of Clara Maxine⁹ Hitt (50) and Raymond Grams (144) all born at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming, were as follows:

- + 763. i. [Timothy Ray¹⁰ GRAMS \(145\)](#), born 24 April 1953; married Donna Byford (149); divorced Donna Byford (149); married Barbara Morgan (186).
- + 764. ii. [Curtis Thayne GRAMS \(146\)](#), born 2 February 1954; married Denise Lee (151).
- + 765. iii. [Ramona Kaye GRAMS \(147\)](#), born 13 April 1957; married Timothy Ray Irby (155).
- 766. iv. Brian GRAMS (148) was born on 23 July 1959. He married Linda Stewart (158) on 2 August 1986 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming. He and Linda Stewart (158) were divorced circa 1993. He married Pam K. Howell (178) on 23 November 1994.

559. Lillian Evelyn⁹ HITT (53) ([Thomas⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 8 December 1907 at Los Angeles Co., California. She married Vincent Caldwell (230). She married William Albert Morrow (4293). She died.

She was also known as Caldwell.

Vincent CALDWELL (230) died.

There were no known children of Lillian Evelyn⁹ Hitt (53) and Vincent Caldwell (230).

William Albert MORROW (4293) was born on 25 January 1903 at Manazola, Colorado.

The only known child of Lillian Evelyn⁹ Hitt (53) and William Albert Morrow (4293) was:

- + 767. i. [John Stuart¹⁰ MORROW \(4294\)](#), born 11 October 1927 at Claremont, California; married Shirley Beers (4295).

561. Lois Bernice⁹ KESEL (57) ([Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) is still living.

Royden Clair'Jack' WEBSTER (63) was born on 12 August 1903 at California. He died in July 1978 at Sonora, Tuolumne Co., California, at age 74.¹⁰⁵

The two known children of Lois Bernice⁹ Kesel (57) and Royden Clair'Jack' Webster (63) were as follows:

- 768. i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ WEBSTER (205) was born on 21 August 1929 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. She married Leonard Slate (211) circa 1948. She died in 1971 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co. Arkansas.
She was also known as SLATE. She Barbara and Len had ten children and lived in the Fort Smith Arkansas area. Len was a plumber in Fort Smith. Len Died in a accident. Barbara and Len had ten children eight boys and two girls.
- 769. ii. Jack WEBSTER (64) was born on 5 October 1935 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Estelle (--?--) (212). He died in 1993.

He Jack and Estelle had 3 children (Dawn Pierson-Guild.

562. Edgar Franklin⁹ KESEL (58) ([Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 August 1911 at Doniphan, Hall Co., Nebraska. He married Ruth Pangborn (61) circa 1931 at Nevada. He married Betty (--?--) (244) after 1970 at California.

Ruth PANGBORN (61) was born on 26 April 1911 at Bush, Colorado. She died on 30 October 1970 at Los Angeles Co., California, at age 59. She was also known as Kesel.

The only known child of Edgar Franklin⁹ Kesel (58) and Ruth Pangborn (61) was:

- + 770. i. [Elfreda Marie¹⁰ KESEL \(62\)](#), born 29 November 1941 at California; married Mickey Stephen Short Sr. (197); married Frank Stanton (241).

Betty (--?--) (244) was also known as Kesel.

There were no known children of Edgar Franklin⁹ Kesel (58) and Betty (--?--) (244).

563. Thelma⁹ KESEL (56) ([Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 February 1915 at Nebraska. She married Morris Reed Pierson (196) circa 1933 at California.

She was also known as Pierson. She Jan 1998 Thelma is living with daughter Dawn.

Morris Reed PIERSON (196) was born on 6 September 1909 at Marysville, Missouri. He died in June 1979 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, at age 69.

The two known children of Thelma⁹ Kesel (56) and Morris Reed Pierson (196) both born at Newport Beach, Orange Co., California, were as follows:

- + 771. i. [Verda Dawn¹⁰ PIERSON \(198\)](#), born 22 August 1934; married Alfred M. Muniz (199); divorced Alfred M. Muniz (199); married William Win Guild (329).
- + 772. ii. [Morris Wayne PIERSON \(200\)](#), born 2 November 1935; married (--?--) Donahue (372).

565. Merlin Eugene⁹ KESEL (35) ([Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 June 1931 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California. He married Barbara Wood (208), daughter of Raymond Wood (440) and Margie Lombard (441), in 1951 at California. He and Barbara Wood (208) were divorced circa 1980.

He Merlin graduated from high school in 1949 at Newport Ca.

Barbara WOOD (208) was born on 9 November 1935 at Los Angeles Co., California. She was also known as Kesel.

The two known children of Merlin Eugene⁹ Kesel (35) and Barbara Wood (208) were as follows:

- 773. i. Valerie J.¹⁰ KESEL (213) was born on 19 February 1956 at California. She died on 16 November 1974 at San Diego Co., California, at age 18.

Her Social Security Number was SSN# 564-13-2067 Issued in California. She Valerie died in a car accident.

- + 774. ii. [Keith C. KESEL \(209\)](#), born 27 September 1957 at Los Angeles Co., California; divorced Susan Rasmussen-Upton (264); married Susan Rasmussen-Upton (264).

566. Eugene Roy⁹ HITT (1334) ([Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 27 November 1905 at Oakland, Alameda Co., California. He married Helen T. Young (1340) on 24 November 1928. He died on 15 August 1979 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, at age 73.

Reference: 1336.

Helen T. YOUNG (1340) was born on 8 October 1904 at Longbeach, Los Angeles Co., California. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1342. She lived on 1 May 1999 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

The two known children of Eugene Roy⁹ Hitt (1334) and Helen T. Young (1340) both born at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, were as follows:

- 775. i. Richard Eugene¹⁰ HITT (1336) was born on 27 July 1933.

Reference: 1338. He Richard was never married.

- + 776. ii. [David Noel HITT \(1335\)](#), born 25 October 1939; divorced Mickey Sweet (1622); divorced Pat Schones (1631); married Mickey Sweet (1622); married Pat Schones (1631); married Mayka Garbarczyk (1634).

567. Thomas Haskell⁹ HITT (1341) ([Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 June 1907. He married Elizabeth Stone (1343). He died on 17 October 1972 at Torrance, California, at age 65.

Reference: 1343.

Elizabeth STONE (1343) was born on 10 May 1912. She died on 13 June 1958 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 46. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1345.

The two known children of Thomas Haskell⁹ Hitt (1341) and Elizabeth Stone (1343) were as follows:

- + 777. i. [Charles Thomas¹⁰ HITT Sr. \(1344\)](#) is still living.
- + 778. ii. [Hanora Therese HITT \(1345\)](#), born 2 August 1934 at Los Angeles Co., California; married Lee Meredith Clay (1635); married Noble Wayne Blackwell (1640).

568. Owen Westland⁹ HITT (1342) ([Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 November 1909. He married Lillian Naomi'Lee' Parker (1346) circa 1930. He died on 8 January 1956 at Glen Avon Heights, Riverside Co., California, at age 46.

Reference: 1344.

Lillian Naomi'Lee' PARKER (1346) was born on 23 January 1914 at Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married Auther B. White (1716) after 1956. She died on 30 August 1980 at Louisburg, Miami Co., Kansas, at age 66. She was buried at Louisburg, Miami Co., Kansas-This was not where She Lived at the time of her death she was v. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as White. Reference: 1348. Her Social Security Number was ss# 497-28-6601; issued in Missouri. last res. was Sourh West City, Missouri. She She was called 'Lee' by Owen Hitt and 'Naomi' by her mother (from Jackie Hitt-Vick).

The four known children of Owen Westland⁹ Hitt (1342) and Lillian Naomi'Lee' Parker (1346) were as follows:

- + 779. i. [Donald Owen¹⁰ HITT \(1347\)](#), born 20 August 1931 at Long Beach, California; married Barbara Kay Leighton-Floyd (1351).
- 780. ii. Dixie Lee HITT (1348) was born on 16 July 1933. She and Bobby Dayton (1572) were divorced. She married Bobby Dayton (1572). She married William Green (1573).

She was also known as DAYTON. She was also known as GREEN. Reference: 1350.

- 781. iii. Sharon Lucille HITT (1349) was born on 7 October 1940 at Los Angeles Co., California. She married William Dayton (1574). She married Glen Power (1575).

She was also known as DAYTON. She was also known as POWER. Reference: 1351.

- + 782. iv. [Jackie Lynn HITT \(1350\)](#), born 1 April 1948 at Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington; married Donald Ray Vick (1352).

569. Maxine Emille⁹ PITTS (1338) ([Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) is still living.

Owen Murray FLICKINGER (1339); (Most all of the data on the descendants of Owen Murray Flickinger & Maxine Pitts-Flickinger came from Maxine.) was born on 2 February 1919 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 2 February 1991 at Monterey, Monterey Co., California, at age 72. He was Real Estate Broker. He was Protestant. He began military service Jan 1942 to Dec 1945 U.S. Air Force. He lived; Los Angeles, Huntington Park, San Pedro, Sherman Oaks, Woodland Hills, Monterey, Ca: San Marcos, Tx. Reference: 1341. His Social Security Number was SSN 549-07-7291 Issued in California.

[106](#)

The three known children of Maxine Emille⁹ Pitts (1338) and Owen Murray Flickinger (1339) all born at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- + 783. i. [Marsha Sue¹⁰ FLICKINGER \(4319\)](#) is still living.
- + 784. ii. [Ronald Owen FLICKINGER \(4325\)](#), born 15 October 1948; married Regina lee Herring (5018); married Joni Marie Smith (4330).
- + 785. iii. [Pamela Lynn FLICKINGER \(4315\)](#), born 15 October 1956; married Alan Francis Pazar (4316).

570. Bertham Redmond⁹ HITT (4283) ([Bertram⁸](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 18 November 1912 at Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. He married Dorothy Babcock (4284). He died in November 1977 at Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado.

His Social Security Number was SSN#524-03-9818 Issued in Colorado.

Dorothy BABCOCK (4284) was born on 10 October 1914 at Denver, Colorado.

The only known child of Bertham Redmond⁹ Hitt (4283) and Dorothy Babcock (4284) was:

- 786. i. Nancy Ann¹⁰ HITT (4285) was born on 6 April 1941 at Denver, Colorado.

571. Gordon Harvey⁹ HITT (4286) ([Bertram⁸](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 July 1916 at Denver, Colorado. He married Florence Elaine Mayo (4287). He died in July 1981 at Phoenix, AZ.

His Social Security Number was SSN#522-06-6706 issued in Colorado.

Florence Elaine MAYO (4287) was born circa 1920 at Denver, Colorado.

The only known child of Gordon Harvey⁹ Hitt (4286) and Florence Elaine Mayo (4287) was:

- 787. i. Michael Mayo¹⁰ HITT (4288) was born on 3 November 1946 at Denver, Colorado.

573. Majorie Helen⁹ CRANDALL (4143) ([Lena⁸Hitt](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 November 1910 at Colorado Springs, Colorado. She married Melber Ivan Lamm (3914), son of Edgar Alvin Lamm (1540) and Fannie May Hitt (1072).

Melber Ivan LAMM (3914) was born on 25 February 1900 at Almena, Kansas.¹⁰⁷ He died on 29 October 1969 at Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., California, at age 69.¹⁰⁸ Reference: 3917. His Social Security Number was ss# 562-10-32858; Issued in California.

The three known children of Majorie Helen⁹ Crandall (4143) and Melber Ivan Lamm (3914) all born at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, were as follows:

- 788. i. [Phillis Jean¹⁰ LAMM \(4144\)](#), born 21 July 1934. (see # 628.).
- 789. ii. [Warren Edgar LAMM \(4145\)](#), born 7 August 1937. (see # 629.).
- 790. iii. [James Warren LAMM \(4146\)](#), born 3 September 1942. (see # 630.).

574. Geraldine⁹ CRANDALL (3455) ([Lena⁸Hitt](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 8 July 1913 at Cheyenne, Wyoming. She married Leonard Milton Scanlon (1095), son of George Scanlon (1093) and Daisy Lue Hitt (1073). She married Clifford Barnes (4289). She died.

She was also known as Scanlon. Reference: 3457.

Leonard Milton SCANLON (1095) was born on 28 September 1912 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. He died circa 1940 at California. He was also known as Leonard Scanlon. Reference: 1097.

There were no known children of Geraldine⁹ Crandall (3455) and Leonard Milton Scanlon (1095).

Clifford BARNES (4289) was born circa 1913 at New York.

The only known child of Geraldine⁹ Crandall (3455) and Clifford Barnes (4289) was:

- 791. i. Gary Lee¹⁰ BARNES (4290) was born on 3 April 1946.

575. Raymond Edgar⁹ CRANDALL Jr. (1693) ([Lena⁸Hitt](#), [Levi⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 September 1917 at Pueblo, Colorado. He married Ann Seveney (4291). He died in December 1980 at Montclair, San Bernardino Co., California, at age 63.¹⁰⁹

Reference: 1695. His Social Security Number was Social Security # 547-22-5281 issued in California.

Ann SEVENEY (4291) was born circa 1917 at Pueblo, Colorado. She died in October 1980 at Montclair, San Bernardino Co., California. Her Social Security Number was SS# 524-07-1029 Issued in Colorado.

The only known child of Raymond Edgar⁹ Crandall Jr. (1693) and Ann Seveney (4291) was:

- 792. i. Sandra Sue¹⁰ CRANDALL (4292) was born on 19 October 1942 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California.

576. Lucille Merle⁹ DALBY (1172) ([Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1918. She married Charles Paul Wilson (1193).

She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1174.

Charles Paul WILSON (1193) was born in 1916. Reference: 1195.

The three known children of Lucille Merle⁹ Dalby (1172) and Charles Paul Wilson (1193) were as follows:

- + 793. i. [Jerry Paul¹⁰ WILSON \(1194\)](#), born 1939; married Joyce Braday (1233).
- + 794. ii. [Patrick Charles WILSON \(1237\)](#), born 1951; married Marta Zastrow (1238).
- + 795. iii. [Randall Lee WILSON \(1236\)](#), born 1953; married Mary Walker (1245); married Susan Nelson (1246); married Debra Danton (1242).

577. Freda Alberta⁹ DALBY (1173) ([Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 July 1919 at Kansas. She married Oscar Lyle Luce (1199). She died on 14 September 1998 at Wakeeney, Kansas, at age 79.¹¹⁰

She was also known as Luce. Reference: 1175. Her Social Security Number was # 515-22-6536: issues in Kansas.

Oscar Lyle LUCE (1199) was born in 1919. Reference: 1201.

The three known children of Freda Alberta⁹ Dalby (1173) and Oscar Lyle Luce (1199) were as follows:

- + 796. i. [Connie Beth¹⁰ LUCE \(1200\)](#), born 1950; married Leonard Eugene Riggs (1203).
- 797. ii. Kendall Craig LUCE (1201) was born in 1952. He and Debra Lamrecht (1209) were divorced. He married Debra Lamrecht (1209). He married Theresa Bradley (1210).

Reference: 1203.

- + 798. iii. [Jeffery Lyle LUCE \(1202\)](#), born 1957; divorced Ricio Sevilla (1211); married Ricio Sevilla (1211); married Alexandra Alvarez Martins (1212).

578. Wayne Eugene⁹ BIEHLER (1175) ([Leeta⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1921. He married Noreene L. Walters (1215) before 1950. He married Oleta Rae Akers (1219) after 1956.

Reference: 1177.

Noreene L. WALTERS (1215) died. She was also known as Biehler. Reference: 1217.

The three known children of Wayne Eugene⁹ Biehler (1175) and Noreene L. Walters (1215) were as follows:

- + 799. i. [Valere Wynn¹⁰ BIEHLER \(1216\)](#), born 1950; married Marice Kenneth Di Buduo (1264).
- + 800. ii. [Vonne Gergene BIEHLER \(1217\)](#), born 1950; married Stephen John Schaaf (1269).
- + 801. iii. [Eugene Wayne BIEHLER \(1218\)](#), born 1956; married Olivia Uribe (1272).

Oleta Rae AKERS (1219) was born in 1925. She was also known as Biehler. Reference: 1221.

There were no known children of Wayne Eugene⁹ Biehler (1175) and Oleta Rae Akers (1219).

579. Ruth Ann⁹ BIEHLER (1176) ([Leeta⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1927. She married Lloyd Eugene Nilhas (1220).

She was also known as Nilhas. Reference: 1178.

Lloyd Eugene NILHAS (1220) was born in 1925. Reference: 1222.

The three known children of Ruth Ann⁹ Biehler (1176) and Lloyd Eugene Nilhas (1220) were as follows:

- + 802. i. [Steven Lloyd¹⁰ NILHAS \(1221\)](#), born 1958; married Faith Colleen Daniels (1224).
- + 803. ii. [John Michael NILHAS \(1222\)](#), born 1960; married Vas Jean Cromell (1228).
- + 804. iii. [Jill Patrice NILHAS \(1223\)](#), born 1963; married Jeffery Eugene Mc Reynolds (1231).

580. Era Eugene⁹ HITT (1178) ([Joseph⁸](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1927. He married Rita Elizabeth Struckhoff (1180).

Reference: 1180. He was Kansas Fish & Game, Game Warden. He lived in 2001 at Pratt, Kansas.

Rita Elizabeth STRUCKHOFF (1180) was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1182.

The eight known children of Era Eugene⁹ Hitt (1178) and Rita Elizabeth Struckhoff (1180) were as follows:

- + 805. i. [Leanne Marie¹⁰ HITT \(1181\)](#), born 1952; married William Irsik (3624).
- 806. ii. Rhonda Kay HITT (1182) was born in 1954.

Reference: 1184.

- 807. iii. Rebecca Jo HITT (1183) was born in 1956.

Reference: 1185.

- 808. iv. Nancy Lee HITT (1184) was born in 1960.

Reference: 1186.

- 809. v. Joseph Robert HITT (1185) was born in 1964.

Reference: 1187.

- 810. vi. Jeffery Wayne HITT (1186) was born in 1965. He married Kathy (--?--) (5055).

Reference: 1188.

- 811. vii. Raymond Eugene HITT (1187) was born in 1967. He married Cindy (--?--) (5054). He died.

Reference: 1189.

- 812. viii. Patrick Aloys HITT (1188) was born in 1970. He married Cheri (--?--) (5053).

Reference: 1190.

581. Kent Lee⁹ HITT (1179) ([Joseph⁸](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 February 1941. He married Barbara Ellen Mc Entire (1189). He died in January 1999 at age 57.

Reference: 1181. His Social Security Number was ss# 509-40-8328: Issued in Kansas.[111](#)

Barbara Ellen MC ENTIRE (1189) was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1191.

The three known children of Kent Lee⁹ Hitt (1179) and Barbara Ellen Mc Entire (1189) were as follows:

- 813. i. Phillip Dean¹⁰ HITT (1190) was born in 1962.

Reference: 1192.

- 814. ii. James Era HITT (1191) was born in 1965.

Reference: 1193.

- 815. iii. Jacquelin Joe HITT (1192) was born in 1968.

Reference: 1194.

582. Elmer Floyd⁹ HITT-JACKSON (332) ([Floyd⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 December 1916 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Lorraine Mary Drury (333) on 6 June 1942 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He and Lorraine Mary Drury (333) were divorced on 8 May 1967 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. He married Gloria Elna Block (582) on 21 July 1967 at Garden Grove, California. He died on 29 December 1984 at Lancaster, California, at age 67.

Reference: 334. He In Sept. 1938 Elmer Floyd changed his name from Hitt to Jackson at Lincoln Co., Montana know reason given.(B. Imhoff) *Elmer adopted Gloria's son,they had no Issue. Celia Hixon writes: Elmer Floyd Hitt had his name legally changed to Elmer Floyd Jackson on September 15,1938 in Lincoln County, Montana. Do not know his reasons for doing this. Jackson was the surname of his foster parents. Do not know how a child in Los Angeles, California came to be foster to a childless couple in Montana. When he converted to the Roman Catholic Religion in order to marry my mother hr took Anthony as his confirmation name. After returning from the pacific at the end of World War II (a different person from when he left) he most often went by the name Elmer Anthony Jackson, or sometimes Bill Jackson.

Lorraine Mary DRURY (333) was born on 18 August 1923 at Deary, Latha Co., Idaho. She died on 4 January 1986 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington, at age 62. She was also known as Hitt-Jackson. Reference: 335. She Celia Hixon writes: Lorraine Jackson had six Pregnancys. Only the first one was normal. Due to Elmer Jackson picking up the habit during the war of going to brothels he passed the disease syphilis to his wife. she lost six children (including a pair of twins) before the doctors realized what was wrong and had to give(her a) hysterectomy. She never recovered emotionally from the trauma.

The two known children of Elmer Floyd⁹ Hitt-Jackson (332) and Lorraine Mary Drury (333) were as follows:

- 816. i. Infant¹⁰ HITT (580) was born on 27 April 1943.

Reference: 582. She Twins one died at birth.

- + 817. ii. [Cecelia Marie HITT-JACKSON \(581\)](#), born 27 April 1943 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington; married Lester Cyrus Hixon Jr. (585).

Gloria Elna BLOCK (582) was born on 7 April 1929 at Astoria, New York. She was also known as Hitt-Jackson. She Celia Hixon writes: Gloria Jackson did not inform Celia when her father died and so the funeral although a half hour from Celia's home was held without her and her family being there. Celia found out when her mother filed for early social security and was told she

could get more money if she took her rights as first wife of Elmer Jackson deceased and waited until age 65 to claim her own social security. This she did. Reference: 584.

The only known child of Elmer Floyd⁹ Hitt-Jackson (332) and Gloria Elna Block (582) was:

- 818. i. Michael John¹⁰ THOMAS-JACKSON (952) was born on 30 March 1960.

Reference: 954. He Michael is Gloria Elna Block-Jackson Child by a former relationship.

583. Roy Leigh⁹ HITT (334) ([Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 August 1922 at San Diego, San Diego Co., California. He married Doris Helen Flynn (953) on 11 August 1945 at Cranston, Rhode Island. He died on 16 June 1985 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California, at age 62.

Reference: 336.

Doris Helen FLYNN (953) was born on 11 October 1923 at Warwick, Rhode Island. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 955.

The five known children of Roy Leigh⁹ Hitt (334) and Doris Helen Flynn (953) were as follows:

- + 819. i. [Sharon Leigh¹⁰ HITT \(826\)](#), born 20 May 1946 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California; married Harvard Robert Fry (958); married Raymond Edwin Bailey (962).
- + 820. ii. [Janine Lynn HITT \(956\)](#), born 17 June 1948 at Van Nuys, California; divorced John Edward Berge (967); married John Skelton (963); married Raymond Auther Krouse (965); divorced Raymond Auther Krouse (965); married John Edward Berge (967).
- + 821. iii. [Kathleen Anne HITT \(954\)](#), born 23 July 1953 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California; married James Christopher Gillett (969); divorced James Christopher Gillett (969); married Raymond Daniel Kin III (972).
- + 822. iv. [Theresa Ann HITT \(827\)](#), born 23 January 1955 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California; divorced Calvin Charles Ballard (974); married Calvin Charles Ballard (974).
- + 823. v. [Julie Marie HITT \(955\)](#), born 1 December 1958 at Orange, Orange Co., California; married Joseph Jay Morgan (976); divorced Joseph Jay Morgan (976); married Donald Edward James (979).

584. Elmer Albert⁹ GATES (983) ([Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 January 1923 at Collyer, Trego Co., Kansas. He married Iolla Virginia Sidwell (985) on 17 July 1946 at Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nevada.

Reference: 985.

Iolla Virginia SIDWELL (985) was born on 27 March 1928 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. She was also known as Gates. Reference: 987.

The three known children of Elmer Albert⁹ Gates (983) and Iolla Virginia Sidwell (985) were as follows:

- + 824. i. [Lynne Marie¹⁰ GATES \(986\)](#), born 13 September 1947 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California; married Dean Cushing Johnson (989).
- + 825. ii. [Stephen Michael GATES \(987\)](#), born 6 September 1951 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., California; married Victoria Barbolak (995); married Patrica Ann Zajdel (996).
- + 826. iii. [Karen Denise GATES \(988\)](#), born 15 January 1958 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., California; married Kevin Montgomery Cotton (999).

585. Marie Merle⁹ GATES (984) ([Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 August 1928 at Grove Co., Kansas/Quinter, Gove Co., KS. She married Ernest Wells (1002) on 28 November 1942. She married James Wells Ferriter (1003) in 1949 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She married Rawland Thomas Thournir (1004) on 8 August 1953 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She died on 24 January 1980 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California, at age 51.

She was also known as Thournir. She was also known as Wells. She was also known as Ferriter. Reference: 986.

Ernest WELLS (1002) died. Reference: 1004.

There were no known children of Marie Merle⁹ Gates (984) and Ernest Wells (1002).

James Wells FERRITER (1003) died. Reference: 1005.

The only known child of Marie Merle⁹ Gates (984) and James Wells Ferriter (1003) was:

- + 827. i. [James Robert¹⁰ FERRITER-THOURNIR \(1005\)](#), born 14 September 1950 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California; married Laura Jean Halunen (1006).

Rawland Thomas THOURNIR (1004) was born on 20 October 1926. He died on 31 October 1990 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California, at age 64. Reference: 1006.

The two known children of Marie Merle⁹ Gates (984) and Rawland Thomas Thournir (1004) both born at Riverside, Riverside Co., California, were as follows:

- 828. i. Elenn Marie¹⁰ THOURNIR (1009) was born on 26 May 1954.
Reference: 1011.
- 829. ii. Dorian Francis THOURNIR (1010) was born on 11 January 1959.

Reference: 1012.

586. Raleigh Robert⁹ GATES (1011) ([Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 October 1932 at Wakeeney, Trego Co., Kansas. He married Doris Louise Crantz (1012) on 9 October 1954 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California.

Reference: 1013.

Doris Louise CRANTZ (1012) was born on 20 May 1929 at Holdredge, Phelps Co., Nebraska. She was also known as Gates. Reference: 1014.

The two known children of Raleigh Robert⁹ Gates (1011) and Doris Louise Crantz (1012) both born at Riverside, Riverside Co., California, were as follows:

- + 830. i. [Brian Robert¹⁰ GATES \(1013\)](#), born 19 January 1957; married Kay Marie Quarto (1015); married Sara Louise Norcross (1018).
- 831. ii. Michael BRADLEY (1014) was born on 6 August 1959.

Reference: 1016.

609. Leonard⁹ WOLVERTON (617) ([Melvin⁸](#), [Nephi⁷](#), [Garrett⁶](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 25 May 1913 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. He married Ilene Steed (619) on 29 December 1932. He died in August 1985 at Ogden, Webber Co., Utah, at age 72.¹¹²

Reference: 619. He lived on 25 April 1981 at 1002 30th Street, Ogden, Utah.

Ilene STEED (619) was born on 16 July 1912 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. She was also known as Wolverton. Reference: 621.

The five known children of Leonard⁹ Wolverton (617) and Ilene Steed (619) were as follows:

- 832. i. Garrett S.¹⁰ WOLVERTON (620) was born on 29 March 1933 at Plymouth, Box Elder Co., Utah. He married Delaun E. Price (625) on 16 June 1949.

Reference: 622.

- 833. ii. Arla Rae WOLVERTON (621) was born on 24 December 1934 at Plymouth, Utah. She married Glenn Palmer Iverson (627). She married Nester Dawn (628). She married Kenneth Carl Iverson (626) on 21 August 1950.

She was also known as IVERSON. She was also known as DAWN. Reference: 623.

- 834. iii. Lenna WOLVERTON (622) was born on 23 February 1947 at Tremonton, Box Elder Co., Utah. She married Gene Donald Welson (629) on 28 August 1963.

She was also known as WELSON. Reference: 624.

- 835. iv. J. Lee WOLVERTON (623) was born on 3 March 1949. She married Lynn Rollison (630) on 29 August 1969. She died on 28 May 1976 at age 27.

She was also known as ROLLISON. Reference: 625.

- 836. v. Lee Ann WOLVERTON (624) was born on 10 December 1959. She married Laurence Richard Waters (631) on 31 August 1973.

She was also known as WATERS. Reference: 626.

Generation Ten

633. Marva Ann¹⁰ BOGART (2316) ([Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 12 February 1941 at Pomona, San Bernardino Co., California. She and Gene LeHew (2319) were divorced. She married Gene LeHew (2319) on 18 October 1956 at LasVegas, Clark Co., Nevada. She married Larry R. O'Neil (2328) on 3 May 1969 at LasVegas, Clark, NV. She died on 8 February 1994 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California, at age 52.

She was also known as LeHew. She was also known as O'Neil. Reference: 2318.

Gene LEHEW (2319) was born on 18 July 1939 at Ft.Bragg, Mendocino Co., California. Reference: 2321.

The four known children of Marva Ann¹⁰ Bogart (2316) and Gene LeHew (2319) were as follows:

- 837. i. Michael Kelly¹¹ LEHEW (2320) was born on 8 June 1957 at Ontario, San Bernardino, California. He married Michelle Sandoval (2322) on 8 June 1993.

Reference: 2322. He lived at Joshua Tree, Ca. (1999).

- + 838. ii. [Darla Burnett LEHEW \(2321\)](#), born 15 July 1958 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California; married Robert Allen Vaughn (2324).
- + 839. iii. [Danny Eugene LEHEW \(2323\)](#), born 14 April 1960 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California; divorced Sandra Schorr (2361); married Sandra Schorr (2361).
- + 840. iv. [Darrell Ray LEHEW \(2327\)](#), born 17 April 1961 at Pomona, Los Angeles, California; divorced Lynette Mariarz (2331); married Lynette Mariarz (2331); married Lesli Graham (2313).

Larry R. O'NEIL (2328) was born on 12 May 1945 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. Reference: 2330.

The two known children of Marva Ann¹⁰ Bogart (2316) and Larry R. O'Neil (2328) both born at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA, were as follows:

- + 841. i. [Larry Richard¹¹ O'NEIL \(2329\)](#), born 4 December 1969.
- + 842. ii. [Holly Ann O'NEIL \(2330\)](#), born 28 December 1970; married John Douglas (2311).

634. Carolyn Lou¹⁰ BOGART (2317) ([Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 October 1943 at Monte Bello, Los Angeles Co., California. She and Bucky Lee Davis (2335) were divorced. She married Bucky Lee Davis (2335) on 28 July 1961 at Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. She married Larry M. Vanas (2339) on 21 July 1973 at LasVegas, Clark Co., Nevada.

She was also known as Davis. She was also known as Vanas. Reference: 2319.

Bucky Lee DAVIS (2335) was born on 22 June 1941 at Springfield, MO. He died on 1 February 1980 at age 38. He was buried at Riverside Co., California. Reference: 2337.

The three known children of Carolyn Lou¹⁰ Bogart (2317) and Bucky Lee Davis (2335) were as follows:

- + 843. i. [Floyd Charles¹¹ DAVIS \(2336\)](#), born 26 October 1962 at Upland, San Bernardino, CA.

- 844. ii. Dale Raymond DAVIS (2337) was born on 6 November 1964 at Pomona, LosAngeles, CA.

Reference: 2339.

- + 845. iii. [Jesse Carl DAVIS \(2338\)](#), born 2 August 1966 at Upland, San Bernardino, CA; divorced Shawna Haig (2342); married Shawna Haig (2342); married Kristie Marie Illengo (2356).

Larry M. VANAS (2339) was born on 8 July 1946 at Muskegon, Muskegon Co., MI. Reference: 2341.

The two known children of Carolyn Lou¹⁰ Bogart (2317) and Larry M. Vanas (2339) were as follows:

- 846. i. Joshua George¹¹ VANAS (2340) was born on 22 July 1975 at Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. He married Lisa Phillips (2360) on 31 August 1998.

Reference: 2342.

- 847. ii. Aaron James VANAS (2341) was born on 17 June 1977 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California.

Reference: 2343.

635. Terry Eugene¹⁰ BOGART (2318) ([Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 11 February 1948 at Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. He married Sandra Joy Gail Johnson (2345) in November 1966 at Pomona, LosAngeles, CA.

Reference: 2320.

Sandra Joy Gail JOHNSON (2345) was born on 2 November 1948 at Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. She was also known as Bogart. Reference: 2347.

The five known children of Terry Eugene¹⁰ Bogart (2318) and Sandra Joy Gail Johnson (2345) were as follows:

- 848. i. Shawn Eugene¹¹ BOGART (2346) was born on 21 March 1968 at Pomona, LosAngeles, CA.

Reference: 2348.

- 849. ii. Jermey Dean BOGART (2347) was born on 10 March 1971 at Upland, San Bernardino, CA. He married Abbi Layne Northum (2365) on 22 September 1990 at Hanford, CA.

Reference: 2349.

- + 850. iii. [Jerod Lee BOGART \(2348\)](#), born 16 April 1976 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California; married Julie Ann Rochelle Callihan (2358).

- 851. iv. Addie Marie BOGART (2349) was born on 10 June 1978 at Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA.

Reference: 2351.

- 852. v. Megan Renee BOGART (2350) was born on 1 February 1983 at Palm Springs, Riverside, CA.

Reference: 2352.

688. Stanley Wyane¹⁰ PICKENS (2422) ([Stanley⁹](#), [Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) married Roline (--?--) (2391).

Reference: 2424.

Roline (--?--) (2391) was also known as Pickens. Reference: 2393.

The four known children of Stanley Wyane¹⁰ Pickens (2422) and Roline (--?--) (2391) were as follows:

- 853. i. .

Jason¹¹ PICKENS (2389). Reference: 2391.

- 854. ii. .

Joyce PICKENS (2390). Reference: 2392.

- 855. iii. .

Judy PICKENS (2453). Reference: 2455.

- 856. iv. .

Jan PICKENS (2454). Reference: 2456.

689. Charlene F.¹⁰ PICKENS (2464) ([Stanley⁹](#), [Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 December 1945 at Brawley, California. She married Stephen S. Williams (2400), son of Willis E. Williams (2388) and Jean Marie Shiley (2315), on 10 September 1967 at California.

She was also known as Williams. Reference: 2466.

Stephen S. WILLIAMS (2400) was born on 4 January 1945. Reference: 2402.

The three known children of Charlene F.¹⁰ Pickens (2464) and Stephen S. Williams (2400) were as follows:

- 857. i. Jeffrey P.¹¹ WILLIAMS (2460) was born on 22 January 1969 at Woodburn, Oregon. He married Vanessa Wetzel (2396), daughter of Sam Wetzel (1642) and Violet (--?--) (2452).

Reference: 2462. He June 1999: Jeffrey works as a Quality Assurance Engineer On high-end network color printers at Tektronix in Wilsonville, Oregon.

- 858. ii. Virginia S. WILLIAMS (2486) was born on 21 April 1971. She married Trevor Holman (2451) in July 1996.

She was also known as HOLMAN. Reference: 2488.

- + 859. iii. [Daniel S. WILLIAMS \(2455\)](#), born 5 October 1974 at Woodburn, Oregon; married Bernadette Dodds (2387).

690. Virginia Rose¹⁰ PICKENS (2484) ([Stanley⁹](#), [Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 August 1947 at Brawley, California. She married Guy Degarmo (2420).

She was also known as Ginger. She was also known as Degarmo. Reference: 2486. She also went by the name of Ginger.

Guy DEGARMO (2420). Reference: 2422.

The two known children of Virginia Rose¹⁰ Pickens (2484) and Guy Degarmo (2420) were as follows:

- 860. i. .

Brian¹¹ DEGARMO (2419). Reference: 2421.

- 861. ii. .

Brandi DEGARMO (2483). Reference: 2485.

694. Jean Margaret¹⁰ REEVES (2398) ([Elsie⁹Howe](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 December 1921. She married Micahel Lionel Pfeffer M.D. (2499) on 1 January 1944 at Castro Valley, Alameda Co., California ?? She and Micahel Lionel Pfeffer M.D. (2499) were divorced circa 1957. She married (--?--) Interery (4922) on 22 November 1958. She and (--?--) Interery (4922) were divorced in 1959; before Stuart was born. She died at Dublin, Contra Costa Co., California.

Reference: 2400.

Micahel Lionel PFEFFER M.D. (2499) was born on 15 October 1920. Reference: 2501.

The three known children of Jean Margaret¹⁰ Reeves (2398) and Micahel Lionel Pfeffer M.D. (2499) were as follows:

- 862. i. Stewart¹¹ PFEFFER (2865) was born after 1946.
Reference: 2867.
- 863. ii. Brian Douglas PFEFER (2489) was born on 15 August 1950. He died on 23 July 1969 at Auto accident at age 18.
Reference: 2491.
- 864. iii. Scott Mallery PFEFER (2435) was born on 4 June 1953. He married Nancy Ann Mastoria (4924) on 2 September 1977.
Reference: 2437.

The only known child of Jean Margaret¹⁰ Reeves (2398) and (--?--) Interery (4922) was:

- 865. i. Stuart Keith¹¹ INTERERY (4923) was born on 22 November 1959.
His name was legally changed to PFEFER Stuart uses the name "Pfefer."

698. Clyde Frederick¹⁰ HOWE (648) ([Chester⁹](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 November 1946 at San Francisco, San Mateo Co., California. He married Barbara JoAnn Carrillo (2425) on 14 June 1975 at Sonoma, California.

Reference: 650. He Licensed to the ministry. He was Minister and bus operator. He was graduated in June 1964; Lowell High School. He was educated in June 1970; BA in biblical Literature, Simpson Bible Collage. He was ordained on 17 November 1972; Willow Glen Alliance Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance.

Barbara JoAnn CARRILLO (2425) was also known as Howe. Reference: 2427.

The two known children of Clyde Frederick¹⁰ Howe (648) and Barbara JoAnn Carrillo (2425) were as follows:

- 866. i. Nathaniel Royce¹¹ HOWE (2471) was born on 22 May 1978.
Reference: 2473.
- 867. ii. Matthew Clyde HOWE (2407) was born on 1 April 1981.
Reference: 2409.

699. Donna Marline¹⁰ HOWE (649) ([Chester⁹](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in April 1949 at San Francisco, San Mateo Co., California. She married James Treadway (778) on 6 February 1971 at San Francisco, Mateo Co., California.

She was also known as Treadway. She was librarian. Reference: 651. She was graduated in June 1968 at Lowell High School, San Francisco, Ca.

James TREADWAY (778). Reference: 780.

The two known children of Donna Marline¹⁰ Howe (649) and James Treadway (778) were as follows:

- 868. i. Jennifer¹¹ TREADWAY (2470) was born on 3 November 1972 at Petaluma, California. She married Jon Gall (2469) on 17 July 1998 at El Cajon, California.
She was also known as GALL. Reference: 2472.

- 869. ii. Heather TREADWAY (2406) was born circa 1976.

Reference: 2408.

701. Jackie Marline¹⁰ HOWE (471) ([Charles](#)⁹, [Mary](#)⁸[Rowe](#), [Angelina](#)⁷[Hitt](#), [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 31 March 1935 at Winnsboro, Wood Co., Oklahoma. She married Buford R.M. Andrews (472), son of Jess Andrews (523) and Katie Lee Bridges (524), on 28 January 1951 at Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

She was also known as Andrews. Reference: 473.

Buford R.M. ANDREWS (472) was born on 21 December 1929 at Willis, Marshall Co., Oklahoma. He died on 12 March 1999 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas, at age 69. Reference: 474. He Buford had to retire in 1981 after he had a heart attack.

The three known children of Jackie Marline¹⁰ Howe (471) and Buford R.M. Andrews (472) were as follows:

- + 870. i. [Rory Weldon](#)¹¹ [ANDREWS \(489\)](#), born 8 June 1953 at Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico; married Cynthia Diana Phillips (525).
- + 871. ii. [Johnny Lee ANDREWS \(490\)](#), born 5 April 1955 at Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico; divorced Danna Lea Chesney (530); married Danna Lea Chesney (530); married Theresa West (531); divorced Theresa West (531).
- + 872. iii. [Roger Malcom ANDREWS \(491\)](#), born 15 October 1959 at Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas; married Darla Sue Porter (532); divorced Darla Sue Porter (532); married Mary Beth English (533).

702. Joyce Elaine¹⁰ HORSLEY (4878) ([Dorothy](#)⁹[Howe](#), [Mary](#)⁸[Rowe](#), [Angelina](#)⁷[Hitt](#), [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 4 July 1937 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married William Stephen Schmidt (4879) on 20 August 1955. She married Robert Stanton Cook (4893) on 19 June 1982.

She Joyce E. Horsley-Cook of P.O. Box 392, Wellington, Utah. Supplied much of the information on the Clarence Howe family. From a collection of family letters and genealogy information.

William Stephen SCHMIDT (4879) Twin Daughters Shanna & Shauna are married to brothers.

The seven known children of Joyce Elaine¹⁰ Horsley (4878) and William Stephen Schmidt (4879) were as follows:

- 873. i. William Stephen¹¹ SCHMIDT Jr. (5351) is still living.
- 874. ii. Frank Samuel SCHMIDT (5346) was born on 12 April 1957 at Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., California.
- 875. iii. Timothy Michael SCHMIDT (4894) was born on 28 October 1958 at Ridgecrest, Kern Co., California.
- 876. iv. Shane Anthony SCHMIDT (5347) was born on 25 August 1960 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah.
- 877. v. Tamara Elaine SCHMIDT (5348) was born on 7 April 1963 at Moab, Grand Co., Utah.
- 878. vi. Shanna Kaye SCHMIDT (5349) is still living.
- 879. vii. Shauna Gaye SCHMIDT (5350) was born on 15 April 1964 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah.

There were no known children of Joyce Elaine¹⁰ Horsley (4878) and Robert Stanton Cook (4893).

709. James Rowe¹⁰ WATSON (4935) ([Nellie](#)⁹[Rowe](#), [William](#)⁸, [Angelina](#)⁷[Hitt](#), [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 14 March 1946 at Fresno, California. He married Susannah Leslie Chafee (4937) on 12 September 1970.

Susannah Leslie CHAFEE (4937) was born on 5 July 1947.

The only known child of James Rowe¹⁰ Watson (4935) and Susannah Leslie Chafee (4937) was:

- 880. i. Carrie Lynn¹¹ WATSON (4938) was born on 15 July 1973.

712. June Ellen¹⁰ LEYERLY (4229) ([Ala](#)⁹[Leslie](#), [Ala](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Francis](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 22 April 1922 at Caldwell, Kansas. She married Smith Strevell (4230).

Smith STREVEL (4230) was born on 2 September 1918.

The two known children of June Ellen Leyerly (4229) and Smith Strevel (4230) were as follows:

- 881. i. Julia June¹¹ STREVEL (4231) was born on 16 September 1943 at Weatherford, Texas.
- 882. ii. Marion Smith STREVEL (4232) was born on 24 October 1945 at Wellington, Kansas.

739. Connie Clair¹⁰ CLAY (204) ([Homer⁹](#), [Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 March 1935 at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. She married Wilbur Wrage (478) at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska.

She was also known as Wrage.

Wilbur WRAGE (478). Reference: 480.

The four known children of Connie Clair¹⁰ Clay (204) and Wilbur Wrage (478) were as follows:

- 883. i. .
Barbara¹¹ WRAGE (479). Reference: 481.
- 884. ii. .
Gretchen WRAGE (480). Reference: 482.
- 885. iii. .
Florinda WRAGE (481). Reference: 483.
- 886. iv. .
Theresa WRAGE (482). Reference: 484.

740. Doris Jean¹⁰ CLAY (203) ([Homer⁹](#), [Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 June 1939 at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. She married James Fredrick Hehnke (483), son of Fred E. Hehnke (932) and Alvena Kuhlman (933), on 1 June 1960 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska.

She was also known as Hehnke. She was is a Lutheran. She Doris beside being a mother and house wife was employed as a Hygienist ass't.

James Fredrick HEHNKE (483) was born on 4 April 1937 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. Reference: 485. He was Lutheran. He James was employed by New Holland until his regiment. Then he took part time employment with Hansen's International.

The two known children of Doris Jean¹⁰ Clay (203) and James Fredrick Hehnke (483) both born at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- + 887. i. [Linda Lee¹¹ HEHNKE \(485\)](#), born 27 November 1960; married Stephen John Douglas (926).
- + 888. ii. [Mitchel Fredrick HEHNKE \(484\)](#), born 28 March 1963; married Andrean Kimberly Ochsner (929).

741. Gordon Dee¹⁰ CLAY (202) ([Homer⁹](#), [Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 March 1947 at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska. He married Arla Sue Peterson (362) on 11 May 1968 at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa.

Arla Sue PETERSON (362) was born on 13 October 1945 at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa. She was also known as Clay. Reference: 364.

The two known children of Gordon Dee¹⁰ Clay (202) and Arla Sue Peterson (362) both born at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, were as follows:

- 889. i. Gregory Allen¹¹ CLAY (474) was born on 29 November 1971. He married Lori E. Ernst (476) on 21 June 1997 at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Reference: 476.

- 890. ii. Darren Lee CLAY (475) was born on 9 October 1974. He married Mary Kay Best (477) on 6 July 1996 at Avoca,

Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Reference: 477.

744. Nola Jean¹⁰ POTTER (71) ([Ada⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 24 August 1940 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Philip Roy Mensch (75) on 30 December 1956 at Carthage Jasper Co. Missouri. She and Philip Roy Mensch (75) were divorced in 1958 at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri. She married Bille Lee Carpenter (74) on 20 April 1960 at Miami Ottawa Co. Oklahoma. She and Bille Lee Carpenter (74) were divorced in 1966 at Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico. She married Donald Eugene White (76) on 1 September 1967 at Roswell, Chaves Co., New Mexico.

She was also known as Carpenter. She was also known as Mensch. She was also known as White.

Philip Roy MENSCH (75) was born in 1935.

There were no known children of Nola Jean¹⁰ Potter (71) and Philip Roy Mensch (75).

There were no known children of Nola Jean¹⁰ Potter (71) and Bille Lee Carpenter (74).

Donald Eugene WHITE (76) was born on 3 January 1945 at Norman, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma.

The only known child of Nola Jean¹⁰ Potter (71) and Donald Eugene White (76) was:

- 891. i. Daniel Evan¹¹ WHITE (77) was born on 1 November 1973 at Albuquerque, Bernalillio Co., New Mexico.

He was adopted.

745. Marcus Lynn¹⁰ POTTER (72) ([Ada⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 September 1943 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Nellie S. Walker (89) on 13 August 1965. He died on 13 October 1994 at Texas at age 51; Heart Failure.

He was Sales for Benjamin Moore Paint Co. He Mark was a diabetic which caused his death at a relative young age. His Social Security Number was SS# 491-44-7646 Issued in Missouri.

Nellie S. WALKER (89) was born on 20 July 1946. She was also known as Potter.

The five known children of Marcus Lynn¹⁰ Potter (72) and Nellie S. Walker (89) were as follows:

- 892. i. Michelle Lanet¹¹ POTTER (173).
- 893. ii. Donald Allen POTTER (174).
- 894. iii. Sheri Lynore POTTER (170) was born on 11 July 1966. She married Keith Dowdle (175).

She was also known as DOWDLE.

- 895. iv. Kathy Sheri POTTER (172) was born on 7 November 1968.
- + 896. v. [Karyn Marie POTTER \(171\)](#), born 7 November 1968; married Shane Nixon (176).

746. Oran Keith¹⁰ POTTER (73) ([Ada⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 June 1945 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Darlene (--?--) (85) circa 1965. He and Darlene (--?--) (85) were divorced in 1965. He married Carol Ann Scales (81) on 7 October 1967 at Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Darlene (--?--) (85) was also known as Potter.

The only known child of Oran Keith¹⁰ Potter (73) and Darlene (--?--) (85) was:

- 897. i. Candy May¹¹ POTTER (86) was born on 4 September 1965 at Roswell, Chaves Co. New Mexico. She married (--?--) Wallace (88).

She was also known as WALLACE.

Carol Ann SCALES (81) was born on 15 February 1946 at Lowell Middle, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was also known as Potter.

The three known children of Oran Keith¹⁰ Potter (73) and Carol Ann Scales (81) all born at Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas, were as follows:

- 898. i. Teresa Ann¹¹ POTTER (82) was born on 7 December 1968. She married Bruce McCullough (87).

She was also known as MCCOULLOUGH.

- 899. ii. Brian Keith POTTER (83) was born on 5 July 1970.
- 900. iii. Michael Allen POTTER (84) was born on 30 April 1972.

747. Lyndon Keith¹⁰ DILLION (103) ([Ruth⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 September 1954 at Independence, Jackson Co. Missouri. He married Patricia Ann Tunnell (107), daughter of Jack Donald Tunnell (110) and Mary Ann Barker (111), on 24 February 1979 at Odessa, Lafayette Co., Missouri.

He was Farmer.

Patricia Ann TUNNELL (107) was born on 28 November 1955 at Odessa, Lafayette Co., Missouri. She was also known as Dillion.

The two known children of Lyndon Keith¹⁰ Dillion (103) and Patricia Ann Tunnell (107) were as follows:

- 901. i. Amanda Marie¹¹ DILLION (108) was born on 20 February 1984 at Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- 902. ii. Meredith Ann DILLION (109) was born on 19 August 1985 at Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri.

748. Emory Lee¹⁰ DILLION (104) ([Ruth⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 December 1958 at Independence, Jackson Co. Missouri. He married Sheri Lynn Gotch (112) on 14 December 1979.

He was Land scaper,Gardner/Architect.

Sheri Lynn GOTCH (112) was born on 18 August 1959. She was also known as Dillion.

The three known children of Emory Lee¹⁰ Dillion (104) and Sheri Lynn Gotch (112) were as follows:

- 903. i. Preston Lee¹¹ DILLION (113) was born on 8 December 1981 at Missouri.
- 904. ii. Kirk Thomas DILLION (114) was born on 29 August 1985.
- 905. iii. Melessia Ann DILLION (115) was born on 29 August 1985 at Missouri.

749. James Daniel¹⁰ HITT (1) ([James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 September 1942 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Jeanette Frances Dotson (2), daughter of Lewis Arvel Dotson (222) and Edith Carrie Richardson (223), on 23 May 1965 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada.

He was also known as Dan. He was also known as Danny. He and Jeanette Frances Dotson (2) James and Jeanette were married in a Methodist Church in Lovelock, Nevada By Rev. Wheeler. He was Evangelical Christian. Information on James is known as 'Dan' to most people. His Mother is a Wyoming native born on the Moore homestead 15mi. southwest of Moorcroft, Wyoming. His father was born in Doniphan, Ne. and raised on a farm about 3 miles south of Gillette Wyoming. Dan has lived in Campbell and Crook Counties Wy. His Parents divorced in 1949. His mother remarried in 1949 at which time his mother and brother Doyle and his self moved to Williamsport, Pa the home of Richard A. Frank the second husband of his mother. Richard and Etta had two sons Thomas L. A. and Harry E. Frank. Dan returned to Wyoming in Feb. 1959. where he worked for his mothers brother Herman Moore Drilling Water Wells in northeastern Wyoming. In 1962 he moved to Battle Mtn., Nevada where his father was living and went to work in the mining Industry. He worked as a Heavy equipment opr. mechanic, and as a mine shift foreman In 1965 he married Jeanette Frances Dotson the nice of his fathers wife Helen Richardson-Hitt. In the fall of 1969 Dan leased a service station in Willows Ca. He leased stations in Willows, Ca. & Reno, NV until Nonvember 1981. In Jan 1982 He returned to Gillette, Wyoming with his family in January 1982. Working in the oil field from 1982 to 1993 in 1993 he formed a partnership with his son James E. (Ed.) Hitt In the auto service and repair business. Dan is Christian and is active in the Bible Church which he and Jeanette attend and has held leadership roles in the past . He likes to do wood working when time permits. And for the last few years working on his (this) Family History has been his passion.

Jeanette Frances DOTSON (2) was born on 4 August 1944 at Sanata Ana, Orange Co., California. She was also known as Hitt. She See Dotson family tree.(J.D.H.).

The two known children of James Daniel¹⁰ Hitt (1) and Jeanette Frances Dotson (2) were as follows:

- + 906. i. [Jodie Lynn¹¹ HITT \(3\)](#), born 9 March 1966 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada; married Roger Alan Hinkle (5).
- + 907. ii. [James Edward HITT \(4\)](#), born 6 September 1968 at Battle Mountain, Lander Co., Nevada; married Kimberlie Ann Rutherford (11).

750. Doyle Douglas¹⁰ HITT (17) ([James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 May 1944 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Mildred Fay Clark (18) on 31 January 1965 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. He and Mildred Fay Clark (18) were divorced on 31 August 1983 at Wells, Elko Co., Nevada. He married Linda Marie Olsen (94) on 23 November 1986 at Wells Elko Co. Nevada. He and Linda Marie Olsen (94) were divorced on 13 April 1993 at Buhl, Idaho. He and Timmie Lee Thompson (90) were divorced on 22 October 1996 at Buhl, Twin Falls Co. Idaho. He married Timmie Lee Thompson (90), daughter of John Thompson (179) and Lorna Scott (180), on 15 April 1998 at The second time: Buhl Twin Falls Co., ID.

Information on Doyle Douglas Hitt Bio. Born May 14,1944 in Gillette, Campbell, Wyoming to James Raymond Hitt & Etta Ollie Moore. After his mother & father divorced in 1949. He moved to Williamsport, Pa. with his mother and one full brother when his mother married Richard A. Frank her second husband (Etta & Richard Frank have two son's Thomas L.A. Frank & Harry E. Frank). After graduation from High School Doyle returned to Wyoming working in the Moore family business drilling water wells, he also worked in the oil field. In 1962 Doyle & Bro. Dan moved to Battle Mtn., Nevada where there father was living and worked in the Mining Ind. For a few years. He married Mildred Clark-Carter of Lovelock Nevada. After moving to Elko, Nevada in the early 70's Doyle went in to business for him self in the Auto & Truck repair trade. After moving to Wells, Nevada he bought a shop building and operated 'Doyle's Service'. Doyle was also elected Mayor of Wells and served several terms. After he divorced Mildred in 1983 he moved to southern Idaho settling in Buhl, Idaho. Where he again opened a repair shop 'Doyle's Service'. Doyle enjoys the game of golf and rebuilding (restoring) antique farm tractors and going to antique tractor meets.

Mildred Fay CLARK (18) was born on 19 July 1938 at Hardy, Sharp Co., Arkansas. She married (--?--) Carter (98) at ? She and (-?--) Carter (98) were divorced in 1963. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as Carter.

The four known children of Doyle Douglas¹⁰ Hitt (17) and Mildred Fay Clark (18) were as follows:

- 908. i. Merion Paul¹¹ CARTER (99) was born on 17 September 1957 at Little Rock Pulaski Co. Arkansas. He married Jeanie (--?--) (216) in 1993.
- + 909. ii. [William Floyd CARTER \(100\)](#), born 30 May 1959 at Little Rock Pulaski Co. Arkansas; married LaGina Eloise Whitehead (187); divorced LaGina Eloise Whitehead (187); married Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188); divorced Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188).
- + 910. iii. [Nancy Faye CARTER \(183\)](#), born 19 March 1962 at Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas; married Alfred Swett (215).
- + 911. iv. [Douglas Allen HITT \(19\)](#), born 5 September 1965 at Lovelock Pershing Co., Nevada; married Kathy Morgan (20); divorced Kathy Morgan (20).

Timmie Lee THOMPSON (90) was born on 8 November 1958 at LaMesa, San Diego Co., California. She and ____?____ Murphy (91) were divorced. She married ____?____ Murphy (91) at Unk. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as Murphy.

The two known children of Doyle Douglas¹⁰ Hitt (17) and Timmie Lee Thompson (90) both born at LaMesa San Diego Co. California were as follows:

- 912. i. Gari Lee¹¹ MURPHY (92) was born on 27 August 1977.
- 913. ii. Ricki Lee MURPHY (93) was born on 30 July 1979.

Linda Marie OLSEN (94) was born on 27 August 1950 at Utah. She married (--?--) Hall (95). She and (--?--) Hall (95) were divorced before 1986. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as Hall.

There were no known children of Doyle Douglas¹⁰ Hitt (17) and Linda Marie Olsen (94).

751. Gary Raymond¹⁰ HITT (160) ([James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 March 1952 at Visalia, Tulare Co., California. He married Rita Kay Dupsky (162) on 12 October 1980 at Sun Valley, Washoe Co., Nevada.

He and Rita Kay Dupsky (162) They were married in a Baptist Church.

Rita Kay DUPSKY (162) was born on 21 June 1952 at Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska. She was also known as Hitt. She Jason and Kelley Hitt are Rita's Children and adopted by Gary Hitt.

The two known children of Gary Raymond¹⁰ Hitt (160) and Rita Kay Dupsky (162) were as follows:

- + 914. i. [Jayson Michael¹¹ HITT \(163\)](#), born June 1976 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa; married Kaci (--?--) (4831).
- + 915. ii. [Kelly Lee HITT \(164\)](#), born July 1978 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada; married Amanda Michelle Lodenburg (165).

752. Larry Lynn¹⁰ HITT (161) ([James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 21 June 1953 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. He married Judith Lamenth (166), daughter of Fred Lamenth (3492), on 11 November 1972 at Carson City, Ormsby Co. Nevada. He and Judith Lamenth (166) were divorced in 1974 at Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nevada. He married Tamara Susan Williams (167) on 21 August 1982 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He and Tamara Susan Williams (167) were divorced on 14 May 1985 at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada. He married April Anne Struna (3966) on 24 March 2000 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

He and Judith Lamenth (166) Larry And Judy Were Married Twice and Divorced Twice. He Larry Hitt after high school worked as a hod carrier in the building trade. He became a journeyman brick mason. and worked his trade in the Reno ,Nevada area. In the early 80's Larry went to work in a gold mine as a laborer he became a electrician working on large mining machinery. He lived at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada.

Judith LAMENTH (166) was born in October 1956. She died. She was also known as Hitt.

There were no known children of Larry Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (161) and Judith Lamenth (166).

Tamara Susan WILLIAMS (167) was born on 14 May 1961 at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada. She was also known as Hitt.

The two known children of Larry Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (161) and Tamara Susan Williams (167) both born at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, were as follows:

- 916. i. Nicholas Kyle¹¹ HITT (168) was born on 15 September 1983.
- 917. ii. Adam Shane HITT (169) was born on 26 July 1984.

April Anne STRUNA (3966) was born on 3 April 1967 at Butte, Silverbow Co., Montana. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 3969.

The only known child of Larry Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (161) and April Anne Struna (3966) was:

- 918. i. James Ryan¹¹ HITT (3967) was born on 25 August 2000 at Fallon, Churchill Co., Nevada.

Reference: 3970.

754. Joe Alan¹⁰ HITT (117) ([Harold⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 July 1952 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Allene Shepherd (120) on 15 October 1977 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

Allene SHEPHERD (120) was born on 11 March 1957. She was also known as Hitt.

The only known child of Joe Alan¹⁰ Hitt (117) and Allene Shepherd (120) was:

- 919. i. Tabatha Allene¹¹ MARTIN (121) was born on 2 February 1975. She married Jeffery Poplin (226) in 1996.

She was also known as POPLIN.

755. Bruce LeRoy¹⁰ HITT (118) ([Harold⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 23 November 1961 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming. He married Tammi Lynn Wade (122), daughter of Jerry Wayne Wade (228) and Bonnie Ann Boyce (229), on 27 February 1982 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming.

Tammi Lynn WADE (122) was born on 21 January 1963 at Pueblo, Pueblo Co. Colorado. She was also known as Hitt.

The two known children of Bruce LeRoy¹⁰ Hitt (118) and Tammi Lynn Wade (122) both born at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming were as follows:

- 920. i. Jami Lee¹¹ HITT (123) was born on 27 January 1983.
- 921. ii. Jenni Lynn HITT (124) was born on 24 June 1985.

756. Summer Edward¹⁰ TOWNE (126) ([Doris⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 8 November 1948 at Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. He married Janice Kay Atkinson (129) on 8 June 1969. He died on 8 March 1992 at near Seattle, Washington, at age 43; S. Edward Towne's was cremated and his ashes were never claimed by his widow. Therefore Edward was never buried in any known Cemetery.

He was also known as 'Ed.' He was (an unknown value) at Minister. His Social Security Number was # 510-46-8645.¹¹³ He S. Edward Towne was a pastor in the Christian church. He died in a car accident. He has no grave his body was cremated and Janice had no desire to claim his ashes. his memorial service was held in Tucson, AZ. He lived in 1992 at Tucson, AZ.

Janice Kay ATKINSON (129) was born on 15 May 1948. She was also known as Towne.

The only known child of Summer Edward¹⁰ Towne (126) and Janice Kay Atkinson (129) was:

- 922. i. Philip Bryan¹¹ TOWNE (130) was born on 5 August 1975. He married Sarah Todd (2868) in December 1997.

He In 1998 Phillip & Sarah spent six months in Mexico on an missionary internship. Phillip Has completed collage and Sarah is about to graduate. (Aug. 1999). He lived in 1999 at Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

757. Charles Grant¹⁰ TOWNE (127) ([Doris⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 May 1951 at Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. He married Vicki Lynn Rhodes (131) on 31 July 1983.

He was Charles Towne is a pastor in the Christian Church.

Vicki Lynn RHODES (131) was born on 19 January 1948. She was also known as Towne.

The only known child of Charles Grant¹⁰ Towne (127) and Vicki Lynn Rhodes (131) was:

- 923. i. Charles Andrew¹¹ TOWNE (132) was born on 4 February 1985.

758. Eunice Eileen¹⁰ TOWNE (128) ([Doris⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 April 1953 at Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. She married Michael Blanchard Herchenroeder (133), son of Robert Blanchard Herman Herchenroeder (2866) and Anne Travis Shaub (2867), on 22 April 1978 at Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.

She was also known as Herchenroeder. She Eunice and Mike are Missionaries working with Pioneer Bible translator's.

Michael Blanchard HERCHENROEDER (133) was born on 24 June 1954 at Rolla, Phelps Co., Missouri.

The three known children of Eunice Eileen¹⁰ Towne (128) and Michael Blanchard Herchenroeder (133) were as follows:

- 924. i. Matthew Blanchard¹¹ HERCHENROEDER (134) was born on 20 October 1979 at Lincoln, Logan Co., Illinois.
- 925. ii. Joshua Edward HERCHENROEDER (135) was born on 23 September 1981 at Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana.
- 926. iii. Karissa Anne HERCHENROEDER (136) was born on 10 December 1984 at Madang, Province, Papua New Guinea.

762. Esther Ruth¹⁰ HITT (142) ([Charles⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 11 June 1962. She married Brian Gibson (143) in August 1986.

She was also known as Gibson.

The two known children of Esther Ruth¹⁰ Hitt (142) and Brian Gibson (143) were as follows:

- 927. i. .

Shyann¹¹ GIBSON (452). Reference: 454.

- 928. ii. Kristian Nykole GIBSON (451) was born on 24 November 1989.

Reference: 453.

763. Timothy Ray¹⁰ GRAMS (145) ([Clara⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 24 April 1953 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Donna Byford (149) on 18 August 1979 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming. He and Donna Byford (149) were divorced circa 1985. He married Barbara Morgan (186), daughter of James Morgan (449) and Patrisha (--?--) (450), in August 1988 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

Donna BYFORD (149) was born on 10 December 1954. She was also known as Grams.

The only known child of Timothy Ray¹⁰ Grams (145) and Donna Byford (149) was:

- 929. i. Gary John¹¹ GRAMS (150) was born on 29 December 1974 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming.

He Gary is the child of Donna Byford Grams by a former relationship.

Barbara MORGAN (186) was also known as Grams.

There were no known children of Timothy Ray¹⁰ Grams (145) and Barbara Morgan (186).

764. Curtis Thayne¹⁰ GRAMS (146) ([Clara⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 February 1954 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. He married Denise Lee (151) on 29 October 1977.

Denise LEE (151) was born on 25 September 1956. She was also known as Grams.

The three known children of Curtis Thayne¹⁰ Grams (146) and Denise Lee (151) were as follows:

- 930. i. Carrie Lea¹¹ GRAMS (152) was born on 27 October 1979.
- 931. ii. Robert Curtis GRAMS (153) was born on 27 November 1982.
- 932. iii. Caren Rae GRAMS (154) was born on 1 October 1985.

765. Ramona Kaye¹⁰ GRAMS (147) ([Clara⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 13 April 1957 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Timothy Ray Irby (155), son of Billy Gene Irby (465) and Anna Lois Duffle (466), on 24 October 1975 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as Irby.

Timothy Ray IRBY (155) was born on 8 March 1957.

The two known children of Ramona Kaye¹⁰ Grams (147) and Timothy Ray Irby (155) were as follows:

- 933. i. Rhea Faye¹¹ IRBY (156) was born on 23 May 1979 at Gillette Campbell Co., Wyoming. She married Harley John Martin (1607) on 19 June 1999 at Gillette, Cambell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as MARTIN.

- 934. ii. Kyle Amos IRBY (157) was born on 16 June 1983 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

767. John Stuart¹⁰ MORROW (4294) ([Lillian⁹Hitt](#), [Thomas⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 11 October 1927 at Claremont, California. He married Shirley Beers (4295).

Shirley BEERS (4295) was born circa 1927.

The only known child of John Stuart¹⁰ Morrow (4294) and Shirley Beers (4295) was:

- 935. i. Dean Stuart¹¹ MORROW (4296) was born on 14 August 1946 at Hayward, California.

770. Elfreda Marie¹⁰ KESEL (62) ([Edgar⁹](#), [Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was

born on 29 November 1941 at California. She married Mickey Stephen Short Sr. (197) circa 1959 at California. She married Frank Stanton (241) circa 1976. She died circa 1995.

She was also known as Short. She was also known as Stanton.

Mickey Stephen SHORT Sr. (197) was born on 26 November 1939 at Los Angeles Co., California.

The three known children of Elfreda Marie¹⁰ Kesel (62) and Mickey Stephen Short Sr. (197) were as follows:

- 936. i. Mickey Stephen¹¹ SHORT Jr. (210) was born on 2 August 1960 at Los Angeles Co., California.
- 937. ii. Christine M. SHORT (242) was born on 11 March 1963 at Los Angeles Co., California.
- 938. iii. Michelle D. SHORT (243) was born on 28 June 1965 at Los Angeles Co., California. She married (--?--) Nichols (371).

She was also known as NICHOLS.

There were no known children of Elfreda Marie¹⁰ Kesel (62) and Frank Stanton (241).

771. Verda Dawn¹⁰ PIERSON (198) ([Thelma⁹Kesel](#), [Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 22 August 1934 at Newport Beach, Orange Co., California. She married Alfred M. Muniz (199), son of Manuel Muniz (379) and Ascension Muniz (380), on 10 September 1954 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California. She and Alfred M. Muniz (199) were divorced circa January 1977. She married William Win Guild (329) on 12 September 1989 at South Lake Tahoe, Douglas Co., Nevada.

She was also known as Muniz. She was also known as Guild.

Alfred M. MUNIZ (199) was born on 1 November 1931 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California.

The four known children of Verda Dawn¹⁰ Pierson (198) and Alfred M. Muniz (199) all born at Newport Beach, Orange Co., California, were as follows:

- 939. i. Melanie¹¹ MUNIZ (308) was born. She married Bret Bernhard (370).
She was also known as BERNHARD. Reference: 310.
- 940. ii. Deborah MUNIZ (305) was born on 5 December 1955. She married Patric Tompkins (366) on 22 June 1973 at Costa Mesa, Orange Co., California.
She was also known as TOMPKINS. Reference: 307.
- 941. iii. Pamela MUNIZ (306) was born on 18 January 1957. She and James Lewin (367) were divorced. She married Robert Kletke (368). She married James Lewin (367) in 1974.
She was also known as LEWIN. She was also known as KLETKE. Reference: 308.
- 942. iv. Kurt MUNIZ (307) was born on 27 July 1958. He married Pamela Hemmesct (369) in 1985.

Reference: 309.

William Win GUILD (329) was born on 13 March 1939 at Omaha Douglas, Co., Nebraska. He married Unknown (--?--) (381) before 1989. Reference: 331.

There were no known children of Verda Dawn¹⁰ Pierson (198) and William Win Guild (329).

772. Morris Wayne¹⁰ PIERSON (200) ([Thelma⁹Kesel](#), [Grace⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 November 1935 at Newport Beach, Orange Co., California. He married (--?--) Donahue (372) in 1959.

(--?--) DONAHUE (372) was also known as Pierson. Reference: 374.

The six known children of Morris Wayne Pierson (200) and (--?--) Donahue (372) all born at Orange Co., California, were as follows:

- 943. i. Anita E.¹¹ PIERSON (373) was born on 5 November 1960.
Reference: 375.
- 944. ii. Linda A. PIERSON (374) was born on 2 April 1962.
Reference: 376.
- 945. iii. Rodney W. PIERSON (375) was born on 31 August 1963.
Reference: 377.
- 946. iv. Julia G. PIERSON (377) was born on 6 October 1966.
Reference: 379.
- 947. v. Gregory R. PIERSON (376) was born on 16 August 1970.
Reference: 378.
- 948. vi. Glen A. PIERSON (378) was born on 23 November 1973.
Reference: 380.

774. Keith C.¹⁰ KESEL (209) ([Merlin](#)⁹, [Grace](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [James](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 27 September 1957 at Los Angeles Co., California. He and Susan Rasmussen-Upton (264) were divorced. He married Susan Rasmussen-Upton (264).

Susan RASMUSSEN-UPTON (264) was also known as Kesel.

The only known child of Keith C.¹⁰ Kesel (209) and Susan Rasmussen-Upton (264) was:

- 949. i. Ryan Samuel¹¹ KESEL (101) was born on 11 November 1985 at Nevada Co., California.

776. David Noel¹⁰ HITT (1335) ([Eugene](#)⁹, [Roy](#)⁸, [Thomas](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 25 October 1939 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. He and Mickey Sweet (1622) were divorced. He and Pat Schones (1631) were divorced. He married Mickey Sweet (1622) on 23 June 1962. He married Pat Schones (1631) on 2 June 1973. He married Mayka Garbarczyk (1634) on 19 September 1997.

Reference: 1337.

Mickey SWEET (1622) was born on 5 March 1945. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1624.

The three known children of David Noel¹⁰ Hitt (1335) and Mickey Sweet (1622) all born at California were as follows:

- 950. i. Tresa Ann¹¹ HITT (1623) was born on 5 October 1963.
Reference: 1625. She Tresa Ann, never married.(1999).
- 951. ii. Lisa Marie HITT (1624) was born on 30 December 1964. She married Unknown (--?--) (1629) before 1995. She married Brad Natisan (1630) in 1995.

Her married name was. She was also known as ___?___. She was also known as NATISAN. Reference: 1626.
- + 952. iii. [Kristen Noel HITT \(1625\)](#), born 9 August 1966; married Robert Whalen (1626).

Pat SCHONES (1631) was born on 19 January 1948. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1633.

The only known child of David Noel¹⁰ Hitt (1335) and Pat Schones (1631) was:

- 953. i. Stephanie¹¹ HITT (1632) was born on 20 January 1975 at California. She married James Sutherland (1633) on 25 June 1998.

She was also known as SUTHERLAND. Reference: 1634.

Mayka GARBARCZYK (1634) was born on 27 June 1950 at Warszawa, Poland. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1636.

There were no known children of David Noel¹⁰ Hitt (1335) and Mayka Garbarczyk (1634).

777. Charles Thomas¹⁰ HITT Sr. (1344) ([Thomas⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) is still living.

Janet BLAIR (2437) was also known as Hitt. Reference: 2439.

The four known children of Charles Thomas¹⁰ Hitt Sr. (1344) and Janet Blair (2437) were as follows:

- 954. i. Jeffery Scott¹¹ HITT (2500) was born on 1 December 1960 at Los Angeles Co., California.
Reference: 2502.
- 955. ii. Charles Thomas HITT Jr. (2436) was born on 12 November 1961 at San Berndino, Co.
Reference: 2438. He lived in May 2001 at 19501 Friar Street, Reseda, California.
- 956. iii. Tammy Elizabeth HITT (2475) was born on 3 October 1962. She died on 29 April 1992 at Los Angeles Co., California, at age 29; cause of death Huntington's disease.
Her Social Security Number was SSN# 572-15-9348 Issued in California.
Reference: 2477.
- 957. iv. Michael David HITT (2411) was born on 24 October 1964. He died on 3 May 1997 at Los Angeles Co., California, at age 32; Cause of death was Huntinton's disease.
His Social Security Number was SSN #572-15-9328 Issued in California. Reference: 2413.

Marie Irene CAVANAW (2474) was born on 10 July 1930. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 2476.

There were no known children of Charles Thomas¹⁰ Hitt Sr. (1344) and Marie Irene Cavanaw (2474).

778. Hanora Therese¹⁰ HITT (1345) ([Thomas⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 August 1934 at Los Angeles Co., California. She married Lee Meredith Clay (1635) before 1958. She married Noble Wayne Blackwell (1640) after 1969.

She was also known as Clay. She was also known as Blackwell. Reference: 1347.

Lee Meredith CLAY (1635). Reference: 1637.

The four known children of Hanora Therese¹⁰ Hitt (1345) and Lee Meredith Clay (1635) were as follows:

- + 958. i. [Patrick Lee¹¹ CLAY \(1636\)](#), born 27 January 1958 at San Bernardino Co., California; married Annie (--?--) (4308).
- 959. ii. Thomas Robert CLAY (1637) was born on 20 June 1959.
Reference: 1639.
- + 960. iii. [Sandra Lea CLAY \(1638\)](#), born 6 March 1961; married Richard Wilde (4311).
- 961. iv. Jeannie Marie LEARMONT (1639) was born on 6 April 1969.
Reference: 1641.

Noble Wayne BLACKWELL (1640) was born on 12 May 1933. Reference: 1642.

There were no known children of Hanora Therese¹⁰ Hitt (1345) and Noble Wayne Blackwell (1640).

779. Donald Owen¹⁰ HITT (1347) ([Owen⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 August 1931 at Long Beach, California. He married Barbara Kay Leighton-Floyd (1351) on 1 September 1956 at Independence, Missouri.

Reference: 1349.

Barbara Kay LEIGHTON-FLOYD (1351) was born on 9 June 1937. She was also known as Hitt. Reference: 1353.

The three known children of Donald Owen¹⁰ Hitt (1347) and Barbara Kay Leighton-Floyd (1351) were as follows:

- 962. i. Michael Owen¹¹ HITT (2410) was born on 7 August 1957 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Reference: 2412.

- 963. ii. Mark Leighton HITT (2473) was born on 27 February 1960 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Reference: 2475.

- 964. iii. Donald Matthew HITT (2409) was born on 21 October 1963 at Joplin, Missouri. He died on 18 May 1985 at age 21; Died in auto accident.

Reference: 2411.

782. Jackie Lynn¹⁰ HITT (1350) ([Owen⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 April 1948 at Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington. She married Donald Ray Vick (1352), son of Kenneth Norraaine Vick (1368) and Phillis Bernice Rogers (1369), on 4 June 1966 at Holden, Johnson Co., Missouri.

She was also known as Vick. Reference: 1352.

Donald Ray VICK (1352) was born on 3 August 1944 at Independence, Missouri. Reference: 1354.

The six known children of Jackie Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (1350) and Donald Ray Vick (1352) were as follows:

- + 965. i. [Clinton Westland¹¹ VICK \(1353\)](#), born 21 December 1968; divorced Becky Mallory (1359); married Becky Mallory (1359); married Kathy Butler-Owen (2450).
- + 966. ii. [Eric Hanson VICK \(1354\)](#), born 26 December 1971; divorced Jenifer Hiatt (1362); married Jenifer Hiatt (1362); married Luan Sue Poppler (1365).
- + 967. iii. [Sandra Jeanine VICK \(1355\)](#), born 20 February 1974; married Russell Martin Koch (1366).
- 968. iv. Travis Nathan VICK (1356) was born on 20 January 1975. He married Misty Dawn Benningfield (1576).

Reference: 1358.

- 969. v. Genevieve Ariel VICK (1357) was born on 17 February 1978.

Reference: 1359.

- 970. vi. Crystal Leann VICK (1358) was born on 11 February 1979.

Reference: 1360.

783. Marsha Sue¹⁰ FLICKINGER (4319) ([Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) is still living.

John Calvin MOORE (4320) was born on 26 October 1945 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California. He was Protestant. He was Produce business owner.

The three known children of Marsha Sue Flickinger (4319) and John Calvin Moore (4320) were as follows:

- 971. i. Shannon Leigh¹¹ MOORE (4321) was born on 4 March 1971 at El Centro, Imperial Co., California. She married Seth William Karm (5017) on 11 November 2000 at Carmel Valley, Monterey Co., California.

She was Writer. She was Protestant.
- + 972. ii. [Stefanie Lynn MOORE \(4322\)](#), born 16 March 1973 at El Centro, Imperial Co., California; married Casey Adam Lyon (4324).
- 973. iii. Michael John MOORE (4323) was born on 20 December 1976 at Salinas, Monterey Co., California.

784. Ronald Owen¹⁰ FLICKINGER (4325) ([Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 October 1948 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Regina lee Herring (5018) before 1970; First Marriage.

He married Joni Marie Smith (4330), daughter of Charles William Smith (5021) and Della May Scriven (5022), on 12 February 1978 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada; Second Marriage.

He Served in the US Air Force 12 years and rose to the rank of Captain. He was Protestant.

The two known children of Ronald Owen¹⁰ Flickinger (4325) and Regina lee Herring (5018) were as follows:

- + 974. i. [Holly Ann¹¹ FLICKINGER \(4331\)](#), born 27 September 1970 at Corvallis, Oregon; married Robert Douglas Sepa (5019).
- + 975. ii. [Ryan Michael FLICKINGER \(4332\)](#), born 16 October 1973 at Omaha, Nebraska; married Sally Marie Edwards (5020).

Joni Marie SMITH (4330) was born on 4 January 1953 at Salina, Salina Co., Kansas. She was Protestant. She was Reg. Nurse.

The three known children of Ronald Owen¹⁰ Flickinger (4325) and Joni Marie Smith (4330) were as follows:

- 976. i. Aaron Patrick¹¹ FLICKINGER (4327) was born on 8 December 1978 at Fairfield, Solano Co., California.
- 977. ii. Eric Benjamin FLICKINGER (4328) was born on 3 July 1980 at Sparks, Washoe Co., Nevada.
- 978. iii. Zacharry Ivan FLICKINGER (4329) was born on 17 May 1981 at Sparks, Washoe Co., Nevada.

785. Pamela Lynn¹⁰ FLICKINGER (4315) ([Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 October 1956 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Alan Francis Pazar (4316), son of Louis Roland Pazar (5023) and Velma Bertha Powers (5024), on 29 December 1976 at Monterey, Monterey Co., California.

She was Small Business owner. She was Protestant.

Alan Francis PAZAR (4316) was born on 12 February 1956 at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington. He lived; Tacoma, Westport, Washington and Florence, Oregon. He was Commercial Fisherman. He was Catholic.

The two known children of Pamela Lynn¹⁰ Flickinger (4315) and Alan Francis Pazar (4316) both born at Florence, Lane Co., Oregon, were as follows:

- 979. i. Jennifer Anne¹¹ PAZAR (4317) was born on 3 October 1988.
- 980. ii. Kevin Erik PAZAR (4318) was born on 16 August 1991.

793. Jerry Paul¹⁰ WILSON (1194) ([Lucille⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1939. He married Joyce Braday (1233).

Reference: 1196.

Joyce BRADAY (1233) was born in 1940. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1235.

The six known children of Jerry Paul¹⁰ Wilson (1194) and Joyce Braday (1233) were as follows:

- + 981. i. [Jerry Paul¹¹ WILSON \(1198\)](#), born 1959; married Susan Kay Trainer (1247).

- + 982. ii. [Amy Lynne WILSON \(1235\)](#), born 1961; married Marshall James Bradshaw (1250).
- + 983. iii. [Adam Pryce WILSON \(1197\)](#), born 1963; married Annette Marie Luque (1255).
- + 984. iv. [Myles Breday WILSON \(1196\)](#), born 1966; married Dina Caroline Garcia (1259).
- 985. v. Joshua Benjamin WILSON (1195) was born in 1974. He married Machelte Cortez (1263).

Reference: 1197.

- 986. vi. Blythe Ellen WILSON (1234) was born in 1979.

Reference: 1236.

794. Patrick Charles¹⁰ WILSON (1237) ([Lucille⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1951. He married Marta Zastrow (1238).

Reference: 1239.

Marta ZASTROW (1238) was born in 1951. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1240.

The three known children of Patrick Charles¹⁰ Wilson (1237) and Marta Zastrow (1238) were as follows:

- 987. i. Patrick Charles¹¹ WILSON (1239) was born in 1979.

Reference: 1241.

- 988. ii. Ian William WILSON (1240) was born in 1983.

Reference: 1242.

- 989. iii. Jared WILSON (1241) was born in 1991.

Reference: 1243.

795. Randall Lee¹⁰ WILSON (1236) ([Lucille⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1953. He married Mary Walker (1245). He married Susan Nelson (1246). He married Debra Danton (1242) before 1982.

Reference: 1238.

Mary WALKER (1245) was born in 1960. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1247.

There were no known children of Randall Lee¹⁰ Wilson (1236) and Mary Walker (1245).

Susan NELSON (1246) was born in 1946. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1248.

There were no known children of Randall Lee¹⁰ Wilson (1236) and Susan Nelson (1246).

Debra DANTON (1242) was born in 1956. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1244.

The two known children of Randall Lee¹⁰ Wilson (1236) and Debra Danton (1242) were as follows:

- 990. i. Melina Rae¹¹ WILSON (1243) was born in 1982.

Reference: 1245.

- 991. ii. Brock Ryan WILSON (1244) was born in 1986.

Reference: 1246.

796. Connie Beth¹⁰ LUCE (1200) ([Freda⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#))

was born in 1950. She married Leonard Eugene Riggs (1203).

She was also known as Riggs. Reference: 1202.

Leonard Eugene RIGGS (1203) was born in 1949. Reference: 1205.

The three known children of Connie Beth¹⁰ Luce (1200) and Leonard Eugene Riggs (1203) were as follows:

- + 992. i. [Rachel Ann¹¹ RIGGS \(1204\)](#), born 1969; married Dennis Jay Elsen (1207).
- 993. ii. Jennifer Lynn RIGGS (1205) was born in 1971.

Reference: 1207.

- 994. iii. Matthew Dean RIGGS (1206) was born in 1976.

Reference: 1208.

798. Jeffery Lyle¹⁰ LUCE (1202) ([Freda⁹ Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸ Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1957. He and Ricio Sevilla (1211) were divorced. He married Ricio Sevilla (1211). He married Alexandra Alvarez Martins (1212) before 1993.

Reference: 1204.

Ricio SEVILLA (1211) was also known as Luce. Reference: 1213.

There were no known children of Jeffery Lyle¹⁰ Luce (1202) and Ricio Sevilla (1211).

Alexandra Alvarez MARTINS (1212) was born in 1964. She was also known as Luce. Reference: 1214.

The two known children of Jeffery Lyle¹⁰ Luce (1202) and Alexandra Alvarez Martins (1212) were as follows:

- 995. i. Joao Lyle Martins-¹¹ LUCE (1213) was born in 1993.

Reference: 1215.

- 996. ii. Matilde Dalby Martins- LUCE (1214) was born in 1994.

Reference: 1216.

799. Valere Wynn¹⁰ BIEHLER (1216) ([Wayne⁹](#), [Leeta⁸ Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶ Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1950. She married Marice Kenneth Di Buduo (1264).

She was also known as Di Buduo. Reference: 1218.

Marice Kenneth DI BUDUO (1264) was born in 1949. Reference: 1266.

The four known children of Valere Wynn¹⁰ Biehler (1216) and Marice Kenneth Di Buduo (1264) were as follows:

- 997. i. Mauro Angelo¹¹ DI BUDUO (1265) was born in 1977.

Reference: 1267.

- 998. ii. Melissa Anne DI BUDUO (1266) was born in 1978.

Reference: 1268.

- 999. iii. Vanessa Marie DI BUDUO (1267) was born in 1983.

Reference: 1269.

- 1000. iv. Micheal Christine DI BUDUO (1268) was born in 1988.

Reference: 1270.

800. Vonne Gergene¹⁰ BIEHLER (1217) ([Wayne](#)⁹, [Leeta](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1950. She married Stephen John Schaaf (1269).

She was also known as Schaaf. Reference: 1219.

Stephen John SCHAAF (1269). Reference: 1271.

The two known children of Vonne Gergene¹⁰ Biehler (1217) and Stephen John Schaaf (1269) were as follows:

- 1001. i. Kimberly Louise¹¹ SCHAAF (1270) was born in 1977.

Reference: 1272.

- 1002. ii. Stephanie Vonne SCHAAF (1271) was born in 1981.

Reference: 1273.

801. Eugene Wayne¹⁰ BIEHLER (1218) ([Wayne](#)⁹, [Leeta](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1956. He married Olivia Uribe (1272).

Reference: 1220.

Olivia URIBE (1272) was born in 1958. She was also known as Biehler. Reference: 1274.

The only known child of Eugene Wayne¹⁰ Biehler (1218) and Olivia Uribe (1272) was:

- 1003. i. Andrew Eugene¹¹ BIEHLER (1273) was born in 1990.

Reference: 1275.

802. Steven Lloyd¹⁰ NILHAS (1221) ([Ruth](#)⁹[Biehler](#), [Leeta](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1958. He married Faith Colleen Daniels (1224).

Reference: 1223.

Faith Colleen DANIELS (1224) was born in 1968. She was also known as Nilhas. Reference: 1226.

The three known children of Steven Lloyd¹⁰ Nilhas (1221) and Faith Colleen Daniels (1224) were as follows:

- 1004. i. Amy Danielle¹¹ NILHAS (1225) was born in 1981.

Reference: 1227.

- 1005. ii. Blake Christopher NILHAS (1226) was born in 1984.

Reference: 1228.

- 1006. iii. Morgan Lee NILHAS (1227) was born in 1991.

Reference: 1229.

803. John Michael¹⁰ NILHAS (1222) ([Ruth](#)⁹[Biehler](#), [Leeta](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1960. He married Vas Jean Cromell (1228).

Reference: 1224.

Vas Jean CROMELL (1228) was born in 1961. She was also known as Nilhas. Reference: 1230.

The two known children of John Michael¹⁰ Nilhas (1222) and Vas Jean Cromell (1228) were as follows:

- 1007. i. Tyrel Michael¹¹ NILHAS (1229) was born in 1982.

Reference: 1231.

- 1008. ii. Aron Matthew NILHAS (1230) was born in 1985.

Reference: 1232.

804. Jill Patrice¹⁰ NILHAS (1223) ([Ruth⁹Biehler](#), [Leeta⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1963. She married Jeffery Eugene Mc Reynolds (1231).

She was also known as Mc Reynolds. Reference: 1225.

Jeffery Eugene MC REYNOLDS (1231) was born in 1962. Reference: 1233.

The only known child of Jill Patrice¹⁰ Nilhas (1223) and Jeffery Eugene Mc Reynolds (1231) was:

- 1009. i. Kaitlyn Renee¹¹ MC REYNOLDS (1232) was born in 1988.

Reference: 1234.

805. Leanne Marie¹⁰ HITT (1181) ([Era⁹](#), [Joseph⁸](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1952. She married William Irsik (3624) at Kansas.

She was also known as Irsik. Reference: 1183. She lived in 2001 at Garden City, Kansas.

William IRSIK (3624). Reference: 3626.

The three known children of Leanne Marie¹⁰ Hitt (1181) and William Irsik (3624) all born at Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas, were as follows:

- + 1010. i. [Sarah¹¹ IRSIK \(5047\)](#)
- 1011. ii. Jon IRSIK (5052) was born on 2 January 1981.
- 1012. iii. Jason IRSIK (5051) was born in 1985.

817. Cecelia Marie¹⁰ HITT-JACKSON (581) ([Elmer⁹](#), [Floyd⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 27 April 1943 at Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. She married Lester Cyrus Hixon Jr. (585), son of Lester Cyrus Hixon Sr. (3456), on 7 July 1962 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

She was also known as Celia. She was also known as Hixon. She Cecelia has been working on her family Genealogy since 1953. Celia Hixon writes: If Celia had been born a male she would've been named 'Roy Edward' and would've had her surname legally changed to 'HITT'. Celia has a respectable publication track record as a writer of short stories and articles in the small and mid-sized press. In 1996 she left the article and short story market to shift over to novels and reference books. The reference books are being published in the CD-ROM format in her and Lester's small press. Her second mystery novel is on a back burner (1998-99) while her first novel in the series is being rewritten to the requirements of an interested editor. It is to be hoped it will be bought when finished. Lester Hixon has a beginning track record as a published small press magazine illustration artist and is working on a series of decorated stationary and science fiction and fantasy prints to be sold through Lester's and Celia's small press Hixon Publications. His day job is as and Electronics Engineering Technician in the aerospace industry. Reference: 583.

Lester Cyrus HIXON Jr. (585) was born on 17 November 1938 at Glendale, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 587.

The four known children of Cecelia Marie¹⁰ Hitt-Jackson (581) and Lester Cyrus Hixon Jr. (585) were as follows:

- 1013. i. Timothy Michael¹¹ HIXON (586) was born on 18 April 1963 at Orange Co., California/Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Reference: 588. He Timothy joined the Air Force and plans to make a career of it.

- 1014. ii. Sheila Lynn HIXON (587) was born on 27 February 1965 at Vallejo, Solano Co., California.

Reference: 589. She Sheila was in nurse's aid training and plans to be a doctor.

- 1015. iii. David Kenneth HIXON (957) was born on 19 January 1969 at Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

Reference: 959.

- 1016. iv. Jamie Craig HIXON (588) was born on 2 July 1971 at Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

Reference: 590.

819. Sharon Leigh¹⁰ HITT (826) ([Roy](#)⁹, [Floyd](#)⁸, [Albert](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 20 May 1946 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Harvard Robert Fry (958) on 28 September 1966 at Corpus Christi, Texas. She married Raymond Edwin Bailey (962) on 17 February 1990 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California.

She was also known as Bailey. She was also known as Fry. She Sharon was for many years a registered nurse and worked up to being a nursing supervisor. She retired for health reasons and became a antique dealer. She has expanded to selling via the internet at an on-line auction called E-bay. She also hires out her expertise in rating antiques for insurance purposes and is part of a community watchdog group. (C.M. Hixon). Reference: 828.

Harvard Robert FRY (958) was born on 21 July 1939 at Endicott, New York. Reference: 960.

The three known children of Sharon Leigh¹⁰ Hitt (826) and Harvard Robert Fry (958) were as follows:

- 1017. i. Diane Leigh¹¹ FRY (959) was born on 10 April 1968 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California.

Reference: 961.

- 1018. ii. Leanne Reme FRY (960) was born on 4 August 1970 at Yokosuka, Japan.

Reference: 962.

- 1019. iii. Bobbie Jolene FRY (961) was born on 20 October 1975 at Corpus Christi, Texas.

Reference: 963.

Raymond Edwin BAILEY (962) was born on 3 August 1939 at New London, Connecticut. Reference: 964. He Raymond & Sharon have no children to this union.

There were no known children of Sharon Leigh¹⁰ Hitt (826) and Raymond Edwin Bailey (962).

820. Janine Lynn¹⁰ HITT (956) ([Roy](#)⁹, [Floyd](#)⁸, [Albert](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 17 June 1948 at Van Nuys, California. She and John Edward Berge (967) were divorced. She married John Skelton (963) circa 1967; Janie & John were not married they lived together. She married Raymond Auther Krouse (965) on 2 August 1968 at California. She and Raymond Auther Krouse (965) were divorced circa 1970. She married John Edward Berge (967) on 12 April 1970 at Orange, Orange Co., California. She died on 8 February 1980 at Fullerton, Orange Co., California, at age 31. She was buried at Holy Sepulcher Cemetery Orange, Ca.

She was also known as Krouse. She was also known as Berge. She was also known as Skelton. Reference: 958. She Janie died when an attack of epilepsy hit when she was curling her hair in the bathroom, and she struck her head against the sink. She was found by her children when they came home from school. (C.M. Hixon).

John Edward BERGE (967) was born on 12 June 1947 at Norfolk, Nebraska. He and an unknown person were divorced on 5 December 1975 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California. Reference: 969.

The only known child of Janine Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (956) and John Edward Berge (967) was:

- + 1020. i. [Heather Anne](#)¹¹ [BERGE](#) (968), born 29 September 1972 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California; married Jeffery

Henderson (4300).

John SKELTON (963) was born on 2 March 1949 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 965.

The only known child of Janine Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (956) and John Skelton (963) was:

- + 1021. i. [Jodie Nichelle¹¹ SKELTON \(964\)](#), born 3 December 1967 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California; married Kyle Hedspeth (4304).

Raymond Auther KROUSE (965) was born on 3 August 1949 at California. He died on 8 January 1981 at age 31. Reference: 967.

The only known child of Janine Lynn¹⁰ Hitt (956) and Raymond Auther Krouse (965) was:

- + 1022. i. [Heidi Jane¹¹ KROUSE \(966\)](#), born 10 March 1969 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

821. Kathleen Anne¹⁰ HITT (954) ([Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 23 July 1953 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. She married James Chistopher Gillett (969) on 27 June 1970 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. She and James Chistopher Gillett (969) were divorced circa 1978. She married Raymond Daniel Kin III (972) on 7 July 1979 at Buene Park, California.

She was also known as Gillett. She was also known as Kin. Reference: 956.

James Chistopher GILLETT (969) was born on 27 June 1947 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. Reference: 971.

The two known children of Kathleen Anne¹⁰ Hitt (954) and James Chistopher Gillett (969) both born at Anaheim, Orange Co., California, were as follows:

- 1023. i. Judith Christine¹¹ GILLETT (970) was born on 3 November 1970.

Reference: 972.

- 1024. ii. Scott Anthony GILLETT (971) was born on 1 February 1974.

Reference: 973.

Raymond Daniel KIN III (972) was born on 28 September 1948 at Pennsylvania. Reference: 974.

The only known child of Kathleen Anne¹⁰ Hitt (954) and Raymond Daniel Kin III (972) was:

- 1025. i. Raymond Daniel¹¹ KIN IV (973) was born on 20 April 1984 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. He died.

Reference: 975.

822. Theresa Ann¹⁰ HITT (827) ([Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 23 January 1955 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. She and Calvin Charles Ballard (974) were divorced. She married Calvin Charles Ballard (974) on 22 June 1973 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California.

She was also known as Ballard. Reference: 829.

Calvin Charles BALLARD (974) was born on 27 August 1953 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California. Reference: 976.

The only known child of Theresa Ann¹⁰ Hitt (827) and Calvin Charles Ballard (974) was:

- 1026. i. Shane C.¹¹ BALLARD (975) was born on 20 April 1984 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California.

Reference: 977. He Shane was given no middle name just a Initial.

823. Julie Marie¹⁰ HITT (955) ([Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 1 December 1958 at Orange, Orange Co., California. She married Joseph Jay Morgan (976) in August 1974 at Las Vegas, Clark Co.,

Nevada. She and Joseph Jay Morgan (976) were divorced in April 1978. She married Donald Edward James (979) on 30 April 1981 at Corpus Christi, Texas.

She was also known as Morgan. She was also known as James. Reference: 957.

Joseph Jay MORGAN (976) was born on 7 April 1955 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 978.

The two known children of Julie Marie¹⁰ Hitt (955) and Joseph Jay Morgan (976) were as follows:

- 1027. i. Robert Joseph¹¹ MORGAN (977) was born on 14 January 1975 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. Reference: 979.
- 1028. ii. Micheal Leigh MORGAN (978) was born on 30 January 1977 at Fullerton, California. Reference: 980.

Donald Edward JAMES (979) was born on 26 June 1955 at Mercedes, Texas. Reference: 981.

The two known children of Julie Marie¹⁰ Hitt (955) and Donald Edward James (979) were as follows:

- 1029. i. Amanda Dawn¹¹ JAMES (980) was born on 1 August 1983 at Corpus Christi, Texas. Reference: 982.
- 1030. ii. Dustin Matthew JAMES (981) was born on 4 February 1989 at Yorba Linda, California. Reference: 983.

824. Lynne Marie¹⁰ GATES (986) ([Elmer](#)⁹, [Lola](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Albert](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 13 September 1947 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. She married Dean Cushing Johnson (989) on 4 October 1969 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California.

She was also known as Johnson. Reference: 988.

Dean Cushing JOHNSON (989) was born on 11 May 1945 at Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. Reference: 991.

The four known children of Lynne Marie¹⁰ Gates (986) and Dean Cushing Johnson (989) were as follows:

- 1031. i. Jennifer Edith¹¹ JOHNSON (990) was born on 15 July 1970 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. She married David Peter Karmer (994) on 20 January 1996 at Carlsbad, San Diego Co., California. She was also known as KARMER. Reference: 992.
- 1032. ii. Matthew Parker JOHNSON (991) was born on 14 March 1977. Reference: 993.
- 1033. iii. Andrew Dean JOHNSON (992) was born on 16 June 1979. Reference: 994.
- 1034. iv. Emily Elizabeth JOHNSON (993) was born on 18 August 1986. Reference: 995.

825. Stephen Michael¹⁰ GATES (987) ([Elmer](#)⁹, [Lola](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Albert](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 6 September 1951 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., California. He married Victoria Barbolak (995). He married Patrica Ann Zajdel (996) on 17 November 1984 at Vista, San Diego Co., California.

Reference: 989.

Victoria BARBOLAK (995) was also known as Gates. Reference: 997.

There were no known children of Stephen Michael¹⁰ Gates (987) and Victoria Barbolak (995).

Patrica Ann ZAJDEL (996) was born on 30 July 1955 at Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. She was also known as Gates. Reference: 998.

The two known children of Stephen Michael¹⁰ Gates (987) and Patrica Ann Zajdel (996) both born at Oceanside, San Diego Co., California, were as follows:

- 1035. i. Kerry Lynn¹¹ GATES (997) was born on 26 November 1985.

Reference: 999.

- 1036. ii. Megan Kathryn GATES (998) was born on 30 November 1989.

Reference: 1000.

826. Karen Denise¹⁰ GATES (988) ([Elmer⁹](#), [Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 January 1958 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., California. She married Kevin Montgomery Cotton (999) on 19 October 1985 at Carlsbad, San Diego Co., California.

She was also known as Cotton. Reference: 990.

Kevin Montgomery COTTON (999) was born on 15 January 1961 at Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii. Reference: 1001.

The two known children of Karen Denise¹⁰ Gates (988) and Kevin Montgomery Cotton (999) both born at Oceanside, San Diego Co., California, were as follows:

- 1037. i. Scott Michael¹¹ COTTON (1000) was born on 4 July 1989.

Reference: 1002.

- 1038. ii. Jeffrey David COTTON (1001) was born on 3 September 1993.

Reference: 1003.

827. James Robert¹⁰ FERRITER-THOURNIR (1005) ([Marie⁹Gates](#), [Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 September 1950 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. He married Laura Jean Halunen (1006) on 27 June 1976 at Livermore, Alameda Co., California.

Reference: 1007.

Laura Jean HALUNEN (1006) was born on 8 January 1953 at Virginia, St Louis, Minnesota. She was also known as Ferriter-Thournir. Reference: 1008.

The two known children of James Robert¹⁰ Ferriter-Thournir (1005) and Laura Jean Halunen (1006) both born at Livermore, Alameda Co., California, were as follows:

- 1039. i. Tyler Wells¹¹ THOURNIR (1007) was born on 14 October 1983.

Reference: 1009.

- 1040. ii. Thomas James THOURNIR (1008) was born on 31 July 1990.

Reference: 1010.

830. Brian Robert¹⁰ GATES (1013) ([Raleigh⁹](#), [Lola⁸Hitt](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was

born on 19 January 1957 at Riverside, Riverside Co., California. He married Kay Marie Quarto (1015) on 7 April 1979 at San Diego, San Diego Co., California. He married Sara Louise Norcross (1018) on 27 August 1988 at Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming.

Reference: 1015.

Kay Marie QUARTO (1015) was also known as Gates. Reference: 1017.

The two known children of Brian Robert¹⁰ Gates (1013) and Kay Marie Quarto (1015) were as follows:

- 1041. i. Andrea Marie¹¹ GATES (1016) was born on 16 March 1980 at Fallbrook, San Diego Co., California.
Reference: 1018.
- 1042. ii. Kimberly Michelle GATES (1017) was born on 9 December 1981 at Oceanside, San Diego Co., California.
Reference: 1019.

Sara Louise NORCROSS (1018) was born on 24 August 1962 at Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming. She was also known as Gates. Reference: 1020.

The two known children of Brian Robert¹⁰ Gates (1013) and Sara Louise Norcross (1018) both born at Oceanside, San Diego Co., California, were as follows:

- 1043. i. Kaitlyn Alessandra¹¹ GATES (1019) was born on 20 January 1990.
Reference: 1021.
- 1044. ii. Adam Keith GATES (1020) was born on 31 May 1994.
Reference: 1022.

[Generation Eleven](#)

838. Darla Burnett¹¹ LEHEW (2321) ([Marva¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 July 1958 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California. She married Robert Allen Vaughn (2324) on 12 January 1994.

She was also known as Vaughn. Reference: 2323. She lived in 1999 at Colorado.

Robert Allen VAUGHN (2324) was born on 26 March 1973 at Merced, Merced Co., California. Reference: 2326.

The only known child of Darla Burnett¹¹ LeHew (2321) and Robert Allen Vaughn (2324) was:

- 1045. i. Cameron Arthur¹² VAUGHN (2352) was born on 10 December 1994 at SteamboatSprings, Routt, CO.
Reference: 2354.

839. Danny Eugene¹¹ LEHEW (2323) ([Marva¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 14 April 1960 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California. He and Sandra Schorr (2361) were divorced. He married Sandra Schorr (2361) on 16 April 1990 at Palm Springs, Riverside, California.

Reference: 2325. He lived in 1999 at Colorado.

Sandra SCHORR (2361) was born on 16 April 1972 at Kenosha, WI. She was also known as LeHew. Reference: 2363.

The three known children of Danny Eugene¹¹ LeHew (2323) and Sandra Schorr (2361) were as follows:

- 1046. i. Jeremy Allen¹² LEHEW (2362) was born on 25 October 1989 at Palm Springs, Riverside Co., California.

Reference: 2364.

- 1047. ii. Daniel Jean Gordon LEHEW (2310) was born on 20 January 1991 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California.

Reference: 2312.

- 1048. iii. Miranda Ann LEHEW (2325) was born on 28 February 1994 at Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon.

Reference: 2327.

840. Darrell Ray¹¹ LEHEW (2327) ([Marva¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 17 April 1961 at Pomona, Los Angeles, California. He and Lynette Mariarz (2331) were divorced. He married Lynette Mariarz (2331) on 17 December 1984 at Upland, San Bernardino, California. He married Lesli Graham (2313) on 5 March 1992 at Victorville, San Bernardino, California.

Reference: 2329.

Lynette MARIARZ (2331) was born on 23 April 1964 at Riverside, Riverside, California. She was also known as LeHew. Reference: 2333.

The three known children of Darrell Ray¹¹ LeHew (2327) and Lynette Mariarz (2331) were as follows:

- 1049. i. Darrell Ray¹² LE HEW (2332) was born on 9 February 1982 at Upland, San Bernardino, California.
Reference: 2334.
- 1050. ii. Aaron Joseph LE HEW (2333) was born on 5 February 1983 at Upland, San Bernardino, California.
Reference: 2335.
- 1051. iii. Andrew Ryan LE HEW (2334) was born on 8 November 1985 at Montclair, San Bernardino, California.
Reference: 2336.

Lesli GRAHAM (2313) was born on 25 February 1964 at Bethesda, Montgomery, MD. She was also known as LeHew. Reference: 2315.

There were no known children of Darrell Ray¹¹ LeHew (2327) and Lesli Graham (2313).

841. Larry Richard¹¹ O'NEIL (2329) ([Marva¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 4 December 1969 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA.

He was also known as Jr. Reference: 2331.

Christina Annette FREEMAN (2359) was born on 14 August 1972. Reference: 2361.

The two known children of Larry Richard¹¹ O'Neil (2329) and Christina Annette Freeman (2359) were as follows:

- 1052. i. Austin Tyler¹² O'NEIL (2351) was born on 1 July 1995 at Palm Springs, Riverside, CA.
Reference: 2353.
- 1053. ii. Brooks Christina O'NEIL (2428) was born on 8 August 1997 at Redding, Shasta, CA.
Reference: 2430.

842. Holly Ann¹¹ O'NEIL (2330) ([Marva¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 December 1970 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA. She married John Douglas

(2311) on 29 February 1992 at Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA.

She was also known as Douglas. Reference: 2332.

John DOUGLAS (2311) was born on 21 May 1969 at Merced, Merced Co., California.^{114,115} Reference: 2313.

The two known children of Holly Ann¹¹ O'Neil (2330) and John Douglas (2311) were as follows:

- 1054. i. Caleb Jonathan¹² DOUGLAS (2326) was born on 22 November 1993 at Indio, Riverside Co., California. Reference: 2328.
- 1055. ii. Mason Lewis DOUGLAS (2353) was born on 13 August 1996 at Redding, Shasta Co., California. Reference: 2355.

843. Floyd Charles¹¹ DAVIS (2336) ([Carolyn¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 October 1962 at Upland, San Bernardino, CA.

Reference: 2338. He and Lori Cuddy (2363) Lori & Floyd are not married.

Lori CUDDY (2363) died circa March 1999. Reference: 2365.

The two known children of Floyd Charles¹¹ Davis (2336) and Lori Cuddy (2363) both born at Palm Springs, Riverside, CA, were as follows:

- 1056. i. Floyd Gordon¹² DAVIS (2364) was born on 24 November 1989. Reference: 2366.
- 1057. ii. Alishia Ann DAVIS (2385) was born on 18 August 1991. Reference: 2387.

845. Jesse Carl¹¹ DAVIS (2338) ([Carolyn¹⁰Bogart](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 2 August 1966 at Upland, San Bernardino, CA. He and Shawna Haig (2342) were divorced. He married Shawna Haig (2342) on 13 December 1986 at Twenty Nine Palm, San Bernardino, CA. He married Kristie Marie Illengo (2356) on 11 October 1997.

Reference: 2340.

Shawna HAIG (2342) was born on 26 April 1968 at Arcadia, CA. She was also known as Davis. Reference: 2344.

The two known children of Jesse Carl¹¹ Davis (2338) and Shawna Haig (2342) both born at Palm Springs, Riverside, CA, were as follows:

- 1058. i. Kristen Amber¹² DAVIS (2343) was born on 12 September 1985. Reference: 2345.
- 1059. ii. Monique Renee DAVIS (2344) was born on 27 January 1987. Reference: 2346.

Kristie Marie ILLENGO (2356) was born on 24 November 1967 at Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. She was also known as Davis. Reference: 2358.

The only known child of Jesse Carl¹¹ Davis (2338) and Kristie Marie Illengo (2356) was:

- 1060. i. Erin Nicole¹² DAVIS (2357) was born on 6 March 1997 at Palm Springs, Riverside, CA.

Reference: 2359.

850. Jerod Lee¹¹ BOGART (2348) ([Terry¹⁰](#), [Anna⁹Scanlon](#), [Daisy⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 April 1976 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Julie Ann Rochelle Callihan (2358) on 8 June 1995 at Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA.

Reference: 2350.

Julie Ann Rochelle CALLIHAN (2358) was born on 17 June 1977 at Yucca Valley, San Bernardino Co., California. She was also known as Bogart. Reference: 2360.

The two known children of Jerod Lee¹¹ Bogart (2348) and Julie Ann Rochelle Callihan (2358) both born at Palm Springs, Riverside Co., California, were as follows:

- 1061. i. Hunter Rene¹² BOGART (3478) was born on 24 July 1999; Birth wt. 4# 14oz.

Reference: 3480.

- 1062. ii. Kora Marie BOGART (3479) was born on 24 July 1999; Birth wt. 4# 10oz.

Reference: 3481.

859. Daniel S.¹¹ WILLIAMS (2455) ([Charlene¹⁰Pickens](#), [Stanley⁹](#), [Clara⁸Hitt](#), [William⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 October 1974 at Woodburn, Oregon. He married Bernadette Dodds (2387).

Reference: 2457.

Bernadette DODDS (2387) was also known as Williams. Reference: 2389.

The only known child of Daniel S.¹¹ Williams (2455) and Bernadette Dodds (2387) was:

- 1063. i. Harrison Scott¹² WILLIAMS (4314) was born on 25 January 2001 at 4:30 AM; Harrison, birth wt. 9#,6oz and 21.25 inches.

870. Rory Weldon¹¹ ANDREWS (489) ([Jackie¹⁰Howe](#), [Charles⁹](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 8 June 1953 at Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico. He married Cynthia Diana Phillips (525) on 27 July 1973 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas.

Reference: 491.

Cynthia Diana PHILLIPS (525) was also known as Andrews. Reference: 527.

The only known child of Rory Weldon¹¹ Andrews (489) and Cynthia Diana Phillips (525) was:

- + 1064. i. [Misty Dawn¹² ANDREWS \(526\)](#), born 10 July 1974 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas; married Robert Doty (527).

871. Johnny Lee¹¹ ANDREWS (490) ([Jackie¹⁰Howe](#), [Charles⁹](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 5 April 1955 at Hobbs, Lea Co., New Mexico. He and Danna Lea Chesney (530) were divorced. He married Danna Lea Chesney (530) on 4 May 1977 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas. He married Theresa West (531) on 1 March 1990 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas. He and Theresa West (531) were divorced in January 1992.

Reference: 492.

Danna Lea CHESNEY (530) died. She was also known as Andrews. Reference: 532.

The two known children of Johnny Lee¹¹ Andrews (490) and Danna Lea Chesney (530) both born at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas, were as follows:

- 1065. i. Jonathan Buford¹² ANDREWS (559) was born on 23 April 1982.

Reference: 561.

- 1066. ii. Aaron Lee ANDREWS (560) was born on 14 February 1986.

Reference: 562.

Theresa WEST (531) was also known as Andrews. Reference: 533.

There were no known children of Johnny Lee¹¹ Andrews (490) and Theresa West (531).

872. Roger Malcom¹¹ ANDREWS (491) ([Jackie¹⁰Howe](#), [Charles⁹](#), [Mary⁸Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷Hitt](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 15 October 1959 at Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas. He married Darla Sue Porter (532) on 17 March 1978 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas. He and Darla Sue Porter (532) were divorced in January 1992. He married Mary Beth English (533) on 17 April 1992 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas.

Reference: 493.

Darla Sue PORTER (532) died. She was also known as Andrews. Reference: 534.

The two known children of Roger Malcom¹¹ Andrews (491) and Darla Sue Porter (532) were as follows:

- 1067. i. Jessy Lee¹² ANDREWS (561) was born on 10 December 1981.

Reference: 563.

- 1068. ii. Katie Sue ANDREWS (562) was born on 7 February 1987.

Reference: 564.

Mary Beth ENGLISH (533) died. She was also known as Andrews. Reference: 535.

There were no known children of Roger Malcom¹¹ Andrews (491) and Mary Beth English (533).

887. Linda Lee¹¹ HEHNKE (485) ([Doris¹⁰Clay](#), [Homer⁹](#), [Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 27 November 1960 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. She married Stephen John Douglas (926) on 16 June 1978 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska.

She was also known as Douglas. Reference: 487.

Stephen John DOUGLAS (926) was born on 28 January 1961 at Clarks, Merrick Co., Nebraska. Reference: 928.

The two known children of Linda Lee¹¹ Hehnke (485) and Stephen John Douglas (926) were as follows:

- 1069. i. Crystal Ann¹² DOUGLAS (927) was born on 19 October 1978.

Reference: 929.

- 1070. ii. Jamie Dewayne DOUGLAS (928) was born on 14 March 1982.

Reference: 930.

888. Mitchel Fredrick¹¹ HEHNKE (484) ([Doris¹⁰Clay](#), [Homer⁹](#), [Lucy⁸Hitt](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 28 March 1963 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. He married Andean Kimberly Ochsner (929) on 9 September 1990 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska.

Reference: 486.

Andrean Kimberly OCHSNER (929) was born on 12 December 1965 at Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebraska. She was also known as Hehnke. Reference: 931.

The two known children of Mitchel Fredrick¹¹ Hehnke (484) and Andrean Kimberly Ochsner (929) both born at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska, were as follows:

- 1071. i. Britnee Morgan¹² HEHNKE (930) was born on 24 July 1994.
Reference: 932.
- 1072. ii. McKenzee Nicole HEHNKE (931) was born on 22 February 1996.
Reference: 933.

896. Karyn Marie¹¹ POTTER (171) ([Marcus¹⁰](#), [Ada⁹Hitt](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 7 November 1968. She married Shane Nixon (176).

She was also known as Nixon.

The only known child of Karyn Marie¹¹ Potter (171) and Shane Nixon (176) was:

- 1073. i. Jarret¹² NIXON (177) was born on 30 November 1986.

906. Jodie Lynn¹¹ HITT (3) ([James¹⁰](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 9 March 1966 at Lovelock, Pershing Co., Nevada. She married Roger Alan Hinkle (5), son of Walter Hinkle (7) and Bertie Collier (8), on 16 August 1988 at Gillette Campbell Co., Wyoming.

She was also known as Hinkle. She was educated; John Brown University and in May of 1988 Graduated with a BA degree in science education. (Science Teacher).

Roger Alan HINKLE (5) was born on 13 August 1965 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas. He was educated; John Brown University and graduated in May of 1988.

The four known children of Jodie Lynn¹¹ Hitt (3) and Roger Alan Hinkle (5) were as follows:

- 1074. i. Rebekah Joy¹² HINKLE (6) was born on 15 February 1991 at Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas.
She was educated; is being home schooled by her mother.
- 1075. ii. Daniel Collier Raymond HINKLE (193) was born on 12 July 1996 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
He Daniel was named for the following 1. Daniel his grand father Hitt 2. Collier his grandmother Hinkle maiden name 3. Raymond his Great Grand father Hitt who passed away two weeks before he was born.
- 1076. iii. Kathryn Grace HINKLE (352) was born on 18 February 1998 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
Reference: 354.
- 1077. iv. Gabrielle Hope HINKLE (4907) was born on 2 October 2001 at Sparks Regional Medical Center, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas; 9 lb 3 oz 21" Long.

907. James Edward¹¹ HITT (4) ([James¹⁰](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 6 September 1968 at Battle Mountain, Lander Co., Nevada. He married Kimberlie Ann Rutherford (11), daughter of Jimmy Clifford Rutherford (237) and Gloria Jean Anderson (238), on 5 September 1992 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

He and Sherri Walter (9) were never married.

Sherri WALTER (9) was born on 12 January 1971 at Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio.

The only known child of James Edward¹¹ Hitt (4) and Sherri Walter (9) was:

- 1078. i. Corey David¹² MCKANNAN-HITT (10) was born on 23 June 1987 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

He Sherri Walter & James E. Hitt never married, they are the natural parents of Corey Walter, Corey was adopted by Sheri's husband Carl McKannan. Which made his legal surname McKannan. The Hitt family had no contact with Corey from the time he was about two years of age until Nov,1998 When Sherri decided she need to Tell Corey who his father was. The Hitt family is grateful for this decision.

Kimberlie Ann RUTHERFORD (11) was born on 13 March 1969. She married Kevin Fedderson (13) circa 1989 at Gillette Campbell Co. Wyoming. She was also known as Hitt. She was also known as Fedderson.

The only known child of James Edward¹¹ Hitt (4) and Kimberlie Ann Rutherford (11) was:

- 1079. i. Jami Danielle¹² HITT (12) was born on 5 April 1993 at Gillette, Campbell Co., Wyoming.

909. William Floyd¹¹ CARTER (100) ([Doyle¹⁰Hitt](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 30 May 1959 at Little Rock Pulaski Co. Arkansas. He married LaGina Eloise Whitehead (187) in 1984. He and LaGina Eloise Whitehead (187) were divorced circa 1994. He married Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188) on 26 September 1994 at Elko, Elko Co. Nevada. He and Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188) were divorced in 1998.

LaGina Eloise WHITEHEAD (187) was born on 22 February 1963 at Torrington, Goshen Co. Wyoming. She and an unknown person were divorced before 1964 at Wells, Elko Co., Nevada. She was also known as Carter.

The three known children of William Floyd¹¹ Carter (100) and LaGina Eloise Whitehead (187) were as follows:

- 1080. i. Taron Melinda¹² PROUTY (192) was born on 29 November 1981 at Mountian Home, Elmore Co. Idaho.
- 1081. ii. Shay Lynn CARTER (190) was born on 2 March 1985 at Elko, Elko Co. Nevada.
- 1082. iii. Rhett Mitchell CARTER (189) was born on 10 January 1987 at Elko, Elko Co. Nevada.

Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188) was born on 10 October 1968 at Lancaster, Los Angles Co., California. She was also known as Carter.

The only known child of William Floyd¹¹ Carter (100) and Steffoni Michelle (--?--) (188) was:

- 1083. i. Cole Michael¹² CARTER (191) was born on 1 June 1995 at Elko, Elko Co., Nevada.

910. Nancy Faye¹¹ CARTER (183) ([Doyle¹⁰Hitt](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 19 March 1962 at Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She married Alfred Swett (215) in 1994.

She was also known as Swett.

The only known child of Nancy Faye¹¹ Carter (183) and Alfred Swett (215) was:

- 1084. i. Amber Krystle¹² SCOTT (217) was born in May 1985.

911. Douglas Allen¹¹ HITT (19) ([Doyle¹⁰](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)); Alan is the only natural child of Doyle D. HITT was born on 5 September 1965 at Lovelock Pershing Co., Nevada. He married Kathy Morgan (20) in 1988. He and Kathy Morgan (20) were divorced circa 1995 at Nevada.

Kathy MORGAN (20) was born in 1965. She was also known as Hitt.

The only known child of Douglas Allen¹¹ Hitt (19) and Kathy Morgan (20) was:

- 1085. i. Morgan¹² HITT (21) was born in 1990.

914. Jayson Michael¹¹ HITT (163) ([Gary¹⁰](#), [James⁹](#), [Charles⁸](#), [James⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in June 1976 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa. He married Kaci (--?--) (4831).

The only known child of Jayson Michael Hitt (163) and Kaci (--?--) (4831) was:

- 1086. i. Lee Anne¹² HITT (4832) was born in December 2000 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

915. Kelly Lee¹¹ HITT (164) ([Gary](#)¹⁰, [James](#)⁹, [Charles](#)⁸, [James](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in July 1978 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. He married Amanda Michelle Lodenburg (165) in 1995 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

Amanda Michelle LODENBURG (165) was born on 1 June 1975 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. She was also known as Hitt.

The two known children of Kelly Lee¹¹ Hitt (164) and Amanda Michelle Lodenburg (165) both born at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, were as follows:

- 1087. i. Austin Michael¹² HITT (206) was born on 22 February 1997.
- 1088. ii. Cameron Andrew HITT (3480) was born on 7 November 1999; 4oz.birth wt. he was 20" long.

Reference: 3482.

952. Kristen Noel¹¹ HITT (1625) ([David](#)¹⁰, [Eugene](#)⁹, [Roy](#)⁸, [Thomas](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 9 August 1966 at California. She married Robert Whalen (1626) on 16 October 1993.

She was also known as Whalen. Reference: 1627.

Robert WHALEN (1626) was born on 5 September 1962. Reference: 1628.

The two known children of Kristen Noel¹¹ Hitt (1625) and Robert Whalen (1626) were as follows:

- 1089. i. Teran¹² WHALEN (1627) was born on 5 September 1995.

Reference: 1629.

- 1090. ii. Cain James WHALEN (1628) was born on 19 September 1998.

Reference: 1630.

958. Patrick Lee¹¹ CLAY (1636) ([Hanora](#)¹⁰[Hitt](#), [Thomas](#)⁹, [Roy](#)⁸, [Thomas](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 27 January 1958 at San Bernardino Co., California. He married Annie (--?--) (4308).

Reference: 1638.

The two known children of Patrick Lee¹¹ Clay (1636) and Annie (--?--) (4308) were as follows:

- 1091. i. Arina¹² CLAY (4309) was born on 5 February 1993.
- 1092. ii. Josiah CLAY (4310) was born in 1997.

960. Sandra Lea¹¹ CLAY (1638) ([Hanora](#)¹⁰[Hitt](#), [Thomas](#)⁹, [Roy](#)⁸, [Thomas](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 6 March 1961. She married Richard Wilde (4311).

Reference: 1640.

The only known child of Sandra Lea¹¹ Clay (1638) and Richard Wilde (4311) was:

- 1093. i. Justin¹² WILDE (4312) was born in 1983.

965. Clinton Westland¹¹ VICK (1353) ([Jackie](#)¹⁰[Hitt](#), [Owen](#)⁹, [Roy](#)⁸, [Thomas](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born on 21 December 1968. He and Becky Mallory (1359) were divorced. He married Becky Mallory

(1359). He married Kathy Butler-Owen (2450) on 5 June 1999.

Reference: 1355.

Becky MALLORY (1359) was born on 22 November 1968. She was also known as Vick. Reference: 1361.

The two known children of Clinton Westland¹¹ Vick (1353) and Becky Mallory (1359) were as follows:

- 1094. i. Trenton Christopher¹² VICK (1360) was born on 6 July 1990.

Reference: 1362.

- 1095. ii. Bobby Rae VICK (1361) was born on 8 August 1994.

Reference: 1363.

Kathy BUTLER-OWEN (2450) married (--?--) Ownes (4905). She and (--?--) Ownes (4905) were divorced before 1999. She was also known as Vick. Reference: 2452.

The only known child of Clinton Westland¹¹ Vick (1353) and Kathy Butler-Owen (2450) was:

- 1096. i. .

Chance¹² OWNES (4904) Chance Ownes is Kathy Bulter's son buy a former marriage.

966. Eric Hanson¹¹ VICK (1354) ([Jackie¹⁰Hitt](#), [Owen⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 26 December 1971. He and Jenifer Hiatt (1362) were divorced. He married Jenifer Hiatt (1362). He married Luan Sue Poppler (1365).

Reference: 1356.

Jenifer HIATT (1362) was born on 27 November 1971. She was also known as Vick. Reference: 1364.

The two known children of Eric Hanson¹¹ Vick (1354) and Jenifer Hiatt (1362) were as follows:

- 1097. i. Justin Daniel¹² VICK (1363) was born on 22 July 1992.

Reference: 1365.

- 1098. ii. Joshua David VICK (1364) was born on 22 July 1992.

Reference: 1366.

Luan Sue POPPLER (1365) was born on 7 October 1962. She was also known as Vick. Reference: 1367.

There were no known children of Eric Hanson¹¹ Vick (1354) and Luan Sue Poppler (1365).

967. Sandra Jeanine¹¹ VICK (1355) ([Jackie¹⁰Hitt](#), [Owen⁹](#), [Roy⁸](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 20 February 1974. She married Russell Martin Koch (1366).

She was also known as Koch. Reference: 1357.

Russell Martin KOCH (1366) was born on 12 July 1968. Reference: 1368.

The three known children of Sandra Jeanine¹¹ Vick (1355) and Russell Martin Koch (1366) were as follows:

- 1099. i. Victoria Nicole¹² KOCH (1367) was born in 1997.

Reference: 1369.

- 1100. ii. Jayson Dean KOCH (2953) was born on 18 August 1999 at Sun Valley, Blaine Co., Idaho.

Reference: 2955.

- 1101. iii. Lindsey Rene KOCH (4906) was born on 28 September 2001; Birth weight 7#9oz.

972. Stefanie Lynn¹¹ MOORE (4322) ([Marsha¹⁰Flickinger](#), [Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 March 1973 at El Centro, Imperial Co., California. She married Casey Adam Lyon (4324) on 23 March 1996 at Pebble Beach, Monterey Co., California.

She was a small business owner "Nicole Miller' Shop. She was Protestant. She lived in 2002 at 3759 Sage Canyon Drive, Encinitas, California.

Casey Adam LYON (4324) was Physical Therapist. He was Catholic.

The only known child of Stefanie Lynn¹¹ Moore (4322) and Casey Adam Lyon (4324) was:

- 1102. i. Sofia Hope¹² LYON (5262) was born on 5 December 2001 at San Diego, San Diego Co., California.

974. Holly Ann¹¹ FLICKINGER (4331) ([Ronald¹⁰](#), [Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 27 September 1970 at Corvallis, Oregon. She married Robert Douglas Sepa (5019) on 30 October 1993 at La Jolla, California.

She lived; Corvallis, Or: Fairfield, Roseville, San Diego, Ca. She was CPA. She was Protestant.

Robert Douglas SEPA (5019) was born on 2 November 1967 at Toronto, Canada. He was Salesman. He was Protestant.

The two known children of Holly Ann¹¹ Flickinger (4331) and Robert Douglas Sepa (5019) both born at San Diego, San Diego Co., California, were as follows:

- 1103. i. Ethan Michael¹² SEPA (5028) was born on 7 May 2000.
- 1104. ii. Laura Catherine SEPA (5029) was born on 10 June 2001.

975. Ryan Michael¹¹ FLICKINGER (4332) ([Ronald¹⁰](#), [Maxine⁹Pitts](#), [Lois⁸Hitt](#), [Thomas⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 16 October 1973 at Omaha, Nebraska. He married Sally Marie Edwards (5020), daughter of David Edwards (5026) and Rosemary (--?--) (5027), on 12 June 1998 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

He lived; Omaha, Ne: Fairbanks. Alaska: Roseville, Ca: Sparks, Nv. He was Electrician. He was Protestant.

Sally Marie EDWARDS (5020) was born on 23 May 1974 at New York.

The only known child of Ryan Michael¹¹ Flickinger (4332) and Sally Marie Edwards (5020) was:

- 1105. i. Hanna Marie¹² FLICKINGER (5025) was born on 22 February 2000 at Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

981. Jerry Paul¹¹ WILSON (1198) ([Jerry¹⁰](#), [Lucille⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1959. He married Susan Kay Trainer (1247).

Reference: 1200.

Susan Kay TRAINER (1247) was born in 1961. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1249.

The two known children of Jerry Paul¹¹ Wilson (1198) and Susan Kay Trainer (1247) were as follows:

- 1106. i. Caleb Kenyon¹² WILSON (1248) was born in 1981.

Reference: 1250.

- 1107. ii. Levi Trainer WILSON (1249) was born in 1983.

Reference: 1251.

982. Amy Lynne¹¹ WILSON (1235) ([Jerry](#)¹⁰, [Lucille](#)⁹[Dalby](#), [Maggie](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1961. She married Marshall James Bradshaw (1250).

She was also known as Bradshaw. Reference: 1237.

Marshall James BRADSHAW (1250) was born in 1960. Reference: 1252.

The four known children of Amy Lynne¹¹ Wilson (1235) and Marshall James Bradshaw (1250) were as follows:

- 1108. i. Jacob Wilson¹² BRADSHAW (1251) was born in 1983.
Reference: 1253.
- 1109. ii. Jessica Morgan BRADSHAW (1252) was born in 1986.
Reference: 1254.
- 1110. iii. Jed BRADSHAW (1253) was born in 1991.
Reference: 1255.
- 1111. iv. Hayden Justice Winshester BRADSHAW (1254) was born in 1996.
Reference: 1256.

983. Adam Pryce¹¹ WILSON (1197) ([Jerry](#)¹⁰, [Lucille](#)⁹[Dalby](#), [Maggie](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1963. He married Annette Marie Luque (1255).

Reference: 1199.

Annette Marie LUQUE (1255) was born in 1967. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1257.

The three known children of Adam Pryce¹¹ Wilson (1197) and Annette Marie Luque (1255) were as follows:

- 1112. i. Alex Pryce¹² WILSON (1256) was born in 1984.
Reference: 1258.
- 1113. ii. Jamie Lynn WILSON (1257) was born in 1987.
Reference: 1259.
- 1114. iii. Katie Ann WILSON (1258) was born in 1990.
Reference: 1260.

984. Myles Breday¹¹ WILSON (1196) ([Jerry](#)¹⁰, [Lucille](#)⁹[Dalby](#), [Maggie](#)⁸[Hitt](#), [Era](#)⁷, [Mary](#)⁶[Wolverton](#), [Levi](#)⁵, [Thomas](#)⁴, [John](#)³, [Thomas](#)², [Charles](#)¹) was born in 1966. He married Dina Caroline Garcia (1259).

Reference: 1198.

Dina Caroline GARCIA (1259) was born in 1965. She was also known as Wilson. Reference: 1261.

The three known children of Myles Breday¹¹ Wilson (1196) and Dina Caroline Garcia (1259) were as follows:

- 1115. i. Ariana Lia¹² WILSON (1260) was born in 1987.

Reference: 1262.

- 1116. ii. Danica Alina WILSON (1261) was born in 1990.

Reference: 1263.

- 1117. iii. Bradley Ty WILSON (1262) was born in 1992.

Reference: 1264.

992. Rachel Ann¹¹ RIGGS (1204) ([Connie¹⁰Luce](#), [Freda⁹Dalby](#), [Maggie⁸Hitt](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born in 1969. She married Dennis Jay Elsen (1207).

She was also known as Elsen. Reference: 1206.

Dennis Jay ELSEN (1207) was born in 1966. Reference: 1209.

The only known child of Rachel Ann¹¹ Riggs (1204) and Dennis Jay Elsen (1207) was:

- 1118. i. Haley Nicole¹² ELSEN (1208) was born in 1992.

Reference: 1210.

1010. Sarah¹¹ IRSIK (5047) ([Leanne¹⁰Hitt](#), [Era⁹](#), [Joseph⁸](#), [Era⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born at Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas.

The two known children of Sarah¹¹ Irsik (5047) and Scott Good (5050) both born at Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas, were as follows:

- 1119. i. Justin Michael¹² GOOD (5048) was born on 31 December 1997.
- 1120. ii. Dysnee Rhea GOOD (5049) was born on 5 February 2001.

1020. Heather Anne¹¹ BERGE (968) ([Janine¹⁰Hitt](#), [Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 29 September 1972 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. She married Jeffery Henderson (4300).

Reference: 970.

Jeffery HENDERSON (4300) was born in 1970.

The three known children of Heather Anne¹¹ Berge (968) and Jeffery Henderson (4300) were as follows:

- 1121. i. Carissa Nicole¹² HENDERSON (4301) was born on 30 July 1990.
- 1122. ii. Bryce HENDERSON (4302) was born on 30 August 1993.
- 1123. iii. Steven Douglas HENDERSON (4303) was born on 31 December 1998.

1021. Jodie Nichelle¹¹ SKELTON (964) ([Janine¹⁰Hitt](#), [Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 3 December 1967 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. She married Kyle Hedspeth (4304).

Reference: 966.

The two known children of Jodie Nichelle¹¹ Skelton (964) and Kyle Hedspeth (4304) were as follows:

- 1124. i. Travis¹² HEDSPETH (4305).
- 1125. ii. Dana Joy HEDSPETH (4306).

1022. Heidi Jane¹¹ KROUSE (966) ([Janine¹⁰Hitt](#), [Roy⁹](#), [Floyd⁸](#), [Albert⁷](#), [Mary⁶Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#),

[Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 March 1969 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

Reference: 968. She was adopted on 25 January 1973 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.

The only known child of Heidi Jane¹¹ Krouse (966) and an unknown spouse was:

- 1126. i. Madison¹² (--?--) (4307) was born circa 1989.

[Generation Twelve](#)

1064. Misty Dawn¹² ANDREWS (526) ([Rory¹¹](#), [Jackie¹⁰](#)[Howe](#), [Charles⁹](#), [Mary⁸](#)[Rowe](#), [Angelina⁷](#)[Hitt](#), [Mary⁶](#)[Wolverton](#), [Levi⁵](#), [Thomas⁴](#), [John³](#), [Thomas²](#), [Charles¹](#)) was born on 10 July 1974 at Andrews, Andrews Co., Texas. She married Robert Doty (527) circa 1993 at Winters, Runnels Co., Texas.

She was also known as Doty. Reference: 528.

Robert DOTY (527). Reference: 529.

The two known children of Misty Dawn¹² Andrews (526) and Robert Doty (527) were as follows:

- 1127. i. Mellisa¹³ DOTY (528) was born on 16 December 1993.

Reference: 530.

- 1128. ii. Desting DOTY (529) was born on 2 April 1996.

Reference: 531.

[Return to Table of Contents](#)

Please send e-mail to: jdhatt@vcn.com

Created with [The Master Genealogist for Windows](#) on 04 Jul 2002 at 11:17:33.